



Cochrane
Library

Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews

Blood pressure lowering efficacy of angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors for primary hypertension (Review)

Heran BS, Wong MMY, Heran IK, Wright JM

Heran BS, Wong MMY, Heran IK, Wright JM.

Blood pressure lowering efficacy of angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors for primary hypertension.

Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews 2008, Issue 4. Art. No.: CD003823.

DOI: [10.1002/14651858.CD003823.pub2](https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD003823.pub2).

www.cochranelibrary.com

Blood pressure lowering efficacy of angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors for primary hypertension (Review)

Copyright © 2010 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

WILEY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

HEADER	1
ABSTRACT	1
PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY	2
BACKGROUND	3
OBJECTIVES	3
METHODS	3
RESULTS	6
Figure 1.	7
Figure 2.	8
Figure 3.	9
Figure 4.	10
Figure 5.	11
Figure 6.	12
Figure 7.	13
Figure 8.	14
Figure 9.	15
Figure 10.	16
Figure 11.	17
Figure 12.	18
Figure 13.	19
Figure 14.	20
Figure 15.	21
Figure 16.	22
Figure 17.	23
Figure 18.	24
Figure 19.	25
Figure 20.	26
Figure 21.	27
Figure 22.	28
Figure 23.	29
Figure 24.	30
Figure 25.	31
Figure 26.	32
Figure 27.	33
Figure 28.	33
Figure 29.	34
Figure 30.	34
Figure 31.	36
Figure 32.	37
Figure 33.	38
DISCUSSION	38
AUTHORS' CONCLUSIONS	40
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	41
REFERENCES	42
CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDIES	50
DATA AND ANALYSES	104
Analysis 1.1. Comparison 1 Benazepril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	105
Analysis 1.2. Comparison 1 Benazepril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	106
Analysis 2.1. Comparison 2 Captopril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in SBP.	108
Analysis 2.2. Comparison 2 Captopril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in DBP.	109
Analysis 3.1. Comparison 3 Cilazapril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	110

Analysis 3.2. Comparison 3 Cilazapril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	111
Analysis 4.1. Comparison 4 Enalapril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	113
Analysis 4.2. Comparison 4 Enalapril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	114
Analysis 5.1. Comparison 5 Fosinopril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	115
Analysis 5.2. Comparison 5 Fosinopril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	116
Analysis 6.1. Comparison 6 Imidapril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	117
Analysis 6.2. Comparison 6 Imidapril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	118
Analysis 7.1. Comparison 7 Lisinopril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	119
Analysis 7.2. Comparison 7 Lisinopril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	120
Analysis 8.1. Comparison 8 Moexipril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	121
Analysis 8.2. Comparison 8 Moexipril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	122
Analysis 9.1. Comparison 9 Perindopril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	123
Analysis 9.2. Comparison 9 Perindopril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	123
Analysis 10.1. Comparison 10 Quinapril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	124
Analysis 10.2. Comparison 10 Quinapril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	125
Analysis 11.1. Comparison 11 Ramipril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	125
Analysis 11.2. Comparison 11 Ramipril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	126
Analysis 12.1. Comparison 12 Spirapril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	128
Analysis 12.2. Comparison 12 Spirapril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	128
Analysis 13.1. Comparison 13 Temocapril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	129
Analysis 13.2. Comparison 13 Temocapril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	130
Analysis 14.1. Comparison 14 Trandolapril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	131
Analysis 14.2. Comparison 14 Trandolapril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	132
Analysis 15.1. Comparison 15 1/16 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	134
Analysis 15.2. Comparison 15 1/16 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	134
Analysis 16.1. Comparison 16 1/8 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	136
Analysis 16.2. Comparison 16 1/8 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	137
Analysis 17.1. Comparison 17 1/4 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	139
Analysis 17.2. Comparison 17 1/4 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	141
Analysis 18.1. Comparison 18 1/2 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	145
Analysis 18.2. Comparison 18 1/2 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	147
Analysis 19.1. Comparison 19 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	151
Analysis 19.2. Comparison 19 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	152
Analysis 20.1. Comparison 20 2 Max and Higher Doses vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	155
Analysis 20.2. Comparison 20 2 Max and Higher Doses vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	155
Analysis 21.1. Comparison 21 1/2 Max and Higher Doses vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.	158
Analysis 21.2. Comparison 21 1/2 Max and Higher Doses vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.	160
Analysis 22.1. Comparison 22 ACE Inhibitors vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in peak SBP [1/2 Max and Higher Doses Only].	164
Analysis 22.2. Comparison 22 ACE Inhibitors vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in peak DBP [1/2 Max and Higher Doses Only].	165
Analysis 22.3. Comparison 22 ACE Inhibitors vs Placebo, Outcome 3 Change in peak SBP [All Doses].	166
Analysis 22.4. Comparison 22 ACE Inhibitors vs Placebo, Outcome 4 Change in peak DBP [All Doses].	167
Analysis 22.5. Comparison 22 ACE Inhibitors vs Placebo, Outcome 5 Change in trough heart rate.	169
Analysis 22.6. Comparison 22 ACE Inhibitors vs Placebo, Outcome 6 Total withdrawals due to adverse effects.	170
ADDITIONAL TABLES	172
WHAT'S NEW	176
HISTORY	176
CONTRIBUTIONS OF AUTHORS	177
DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST	177
SOURCES OF SUPPORT	177
INDEX TERMS	177

[Intervention Review]

Blood pressure lowering efficacy of angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors for primary hypertension

Balraj S Heran¹, Michelle MY Wong², Inderjit K Heran³, James M Wright⁴

¹Peninsula Technology Assessment Group (PenTAG), Peninsula College of Medicine & Dentistry, University of Exeter, Exeter, UK.

²Department of Medicine, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada. ³Public Health, Vancouver Coastal Health Authority, Vancouver, Canada. ⁴Department of Anesthesiology, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada

Contact address: Balraj S Heran, Peninsula Technology Assessment Group (PenTAG), Peninsula College of Medicine & Dentistry, University of Exeter, Noy Scott House, Barrack Road, Exeter, Devon, EX2 5DW, UK. benji.heran@pms.ac.uk, bsheran@ti.ubc.ca.

Editorial group: Cochrane Hypertension Group.

Publication status and date: Edited (no change to conclusions), published in Issue 1, 2010.

Citation: Heran BS, Wong MMY, Heran IK, Wright JM. Blood pressure lowering efficacy of angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors for primary hypertension. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2008, Issue 4. Art. No.: CD003823. DOI: [10.1002/14651858.CD003823.pub2](https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD003823.pub2).

Copyright © 2010 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

ABSTRACT

Background

ACE inhibitors are widely prescribed for hypertension so it is essential to determine and compare their effects on blood pressure (BP), heart rate and withdrawals due to adverse effects (WDAE).

Objectives

To quantify the dose-related systolic and/or diastolic BP lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors versus placebo in the treatment of primary hypertension.

Search methods

We searched CENTRAL (The Cochrane Library 2007, Issue 1), MEDLINE (1966 to February 2007), EMBASE (1988 to February 2007) and reference lists of articles.

Selection criteria

Double-blind, randomized, controlled trials evaluating the BP lowering efficacy of fixed-dose monotherapy with an ACE inhibitor compared with placebo for a duration of 3 to 12 weeks in patients with primary hypertension.

Data collection and analysis

Two authors independently assessed the risk of bias and extracted data. Study authors were contacted for additional information. WDAE information was collected from the trials.

Main results

Ninety two trials evaluated the dose-related trough BP lowering efficacy of 14 different ACE inhibitors in 12 954 participants with a baseline BP of 157/101 mm Hg. The data do not suggest that any one ACE inhibitor is better or worse at lowering BP. A dose of 1/8 or 1/4 of the manufacturer's maximum recommended daily dose (Max) achieved a BP lowering effect that was 60 to 70% of the BP lowering effect of Max. A dose of 1/2 Max achieved a BP lowering effect that was 90% of Max. ACE inhibitor doses above Max did not significantly lower BP more than Max. Combining the effects of 1/2 Max and higher doses gives an estimate of the average trough BP lowering efficacy for ACE inhibitors as a class of drugs of -8 mm Hg for SBP and -5 mm Hg for DBP. ACE inhibitors reduced BP measured 1 to 12 hours after the dose by about 11/6 mm Hg.

Blood pressure lowering efficacy of angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors for primary hypertension (Review)

Copyright © 2010 The Cochrane Collaboration. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

Authors' conclusions

There are no clinically meaningful BP lowering differences between different ACE inhibitors. The BP lowering effect of ACE inhibitors is modest; the magnitude of trough BP lowering at one-half the manufacturers' maximum recommended dose and above is -8/-5 mm Hg. Furthermore, 60 to 70% of this trough BP lowering effect occurs with recommended starting doses. The review did not provide a good estimate of the incidence of harms associated with ACE inhibitors because of the short duration of the trials and the lack of reporting of adverse effects in many of the trials.

PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY

ACE inhibitors for the treatment of high blood pressure

The class of drugs called ACE inhibitors is commonly used for the treatment of elevated blood pressure. This class includes drugs such as ramipril (brand name: Altace), captopril (Capoten), enalapril (Vasotec), fosinopril (Monopril), lisinopril (Prinivil, Zestril) and quinapril (Accupril). We asked how much this class of drugs lowers blood pressure and whether there is a difference between individual drugs within the class. The available scientific literature was searched to find all the trials that had assessed this question.

We found 92 trials that randomly assigned participants to take either an ACE inhibitor or an inert substance (placebo). These trials evaluated the blood pressure lowering ability of 14 different ACE inhibitors in 12 954 participants. The trials followed participants for approximately 6 weeks (though people are typically expected to take anti-hypertension drugs for the rest of their lives). The blood pressure lowering effect was modest. There was an 8-point reduction in the upper number that signifies the systolic pressure and a 5-point reduction in the lower number that signifies the diastolic pressure. Most of the blood pressure lowering effect (about 70%) can be achieved with the lowest recommended dose of the drugs. No ACE inhibitor drug appears to be any better or worse than others in terms of blood pressure lowering ability.

Most of the trials in this review were funded by companies that make ACE inhibitors and serious adverse effects were not reported by the authors of many of these trials. This could mean that the drug companies are withholding unfavorable findings related to their drugs. Due to incomplete reporting of the number of participants who dropped out of the trials due to adverse drug reactions, as well as the short duration of these trials, this review could not provide a good estimate of the harms associated with this class of drugs. Prescribing the least expensive ACE inhibitor in lower doses will lead to substantial cost savings, and possibly a reduction in dose-related adverse events.

BACKGROUND

ACE inhibitors are widely used as pharmacological agents for the treatment of hypertension. Hypertension is an important health problem and it is associated with an increased risk of death, stroke, and heart disease. Considerable scientific evidence shows that blood pressure reduction with different drug treatments reduces death, stroke, and heart disease. However, evidence also suggests the blood pressure lowering effect of antihypertensive agents may not always parallel with reductions in mortality or cardiovascular morbidity. In other words, blood pressure lowering does not always explain better health outcomes. Other factors may contribute to the reductions in mortality and vascular morbidity with antihypertensive drugs. Such factors may be independent of the blood pressure lowering effect of the drug, or the mechanism by which these drugs lower blood pressure. Nevertheless, blood pressure reduction remains an important factor. One of the main difficulties of managing a patient with hypertension using ACE inhibitors is deciding which dose of ACE inhibitor should be prescribed. This decision should be made primarily on the basis of the best available evidence of effectiveness. Despite over 20 years of research evidence and clinical use of ACE inhibitors, the dose-related blood pressure lowering effect of this anti-hypertensive drug class is still not known.

A systematic review of the dose-related blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors has not been previously performed. The aims of this systematic review are: 1) to quantify the dose-related blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors in patients with primary hypertension; and 2) to establish dose equivalencies of different drugs within the ACE inhibitor class. The information derived from this review should facilitate future reviews of head-to-head comparisons with other drug classes and assist clinicians in choosing optimal doses of ACE inhibitors.

OBJECTIVES

Primary objective

- To quantify the dose-related systolic and/or diastolic blood pressure lowering efficacy of angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors versus placebo in the treatment of primary hypertension.

Secondary objectives

- To determine the effects of ACE inhibitors on variability of blood pressure.
- To determine the effects of ACE inhibitors on pulse pressure.
- To quantify the dose-related effects of ACE inhibitors on heart rate.
- To quantify the dose-related effect of ACE inhibitors on withdrawals due to adverse effects.

METHODS

Criteria for considering studies for this review

Types of studies

Included studies must be randomized controlled trials (RCTs) and their design must meet the following criteria:

- double-blind

- random allocation to ACE inhibitor group(s) and parallel placebo group
- duration of follow-up of at least three weeks
- office blood pressure measurements at baseline (following washout) and at one or more time points between 3 and 12 weeks post-treatment

Types of participants

Participants must have an office baseline blood pressure of at least 140 mm Hg systolic and/or a diastolic blood pressure of at least 90 mm Hg. Patients must not have creatinine levels greater than 1.5 times the normal level, thereby excluding patients with secondary hypertension due to renal failure. Participants who were taking medications that affect blood pressure other than the study medications were excluded. Participants were not restricted by age, gender, baseline risk or any other co-morbid conditions.

Types of interventions

Monotherapy with any ACE inhibitor, including alacepril, altiopril, benazepril, captopril, ceronapril, cilazapril, delapril, derapril, enalapril, fosinopril, idapril, imidapril, lisinopril, moexipril, moveltipril, pentopril, perindopril, quinapril, ramipril, spirapril, temocapril, trandolapril, and zofenopril.

Trials in which titration to a higher dose was based on blood pressure response were not eligible if the titration occurred before 3 weeks of treatment because dose-response relationships cannot be analyzed if patients within each randomized group are taking different doses. However, trials in which a response-dependent titration took place during or after the 3-12 week interval were eligible if pre-titration data were given. For forced titration trials, data from the lowest dose were extracted, provided this dose was given for a 3 to 12 week period.

Types of outcome measures

Primary outcomes

Change from baseline of trough and/or peak systolic and diastolic blood pressure at 3 to 12 weeks, compared with placebo. If blood pressure measurements were available at more than one time within the accepted window, the weighted means of blood pressures taken in the 3 to 12 week range were used.

Secondary outcomes

- Standard deviation of the change in blood pressure compared with placebo.
- Change in standard deviation of blood pressure compared with placebo.
- Change in pulse pressure compared with placebo.
- Change in heart rate compared with placebo.
- Number of patient withdrawals due to adverse effects compared with placebo.

Search methods for identification of studies

To identify randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trials of ACE inhibitors, Cochrane Central Register of Controlled Trials (The Cochrane Library 2007, Issue 1), Medline (1966 to February 2007), EMBASE (1988 to February 2007), and bibliographic citations were searched. Previously published meta-analyses on dose-response

of ACE inhibitors, as well as narrative reviews, were used to help identify references to trials. No language restrictions were applied.

A modified, expanded version of the standard search strategy of the Cochrane Hypertension Group, with additional terms related to ACE inhibitors, was used to identify relevant articles ([Heran 2002](#)).

MEDLINE

1. randomized controlled trial.pt
2. randomized controlled trial\$.mp
3. controlled clinical trial.pt
4. controlled clinical trial\$.mp
5. random allocation.mp
6. exp double-blind method/
7. double-blind.mp
8. exp single-blind method/
9. single-blind.mp
- 10.10. or/1-9
- 11.ANIMALS.sh. not HUMAN.sh.
- 12.10 not 11
- 13.clinical trial.pt
- 14.clinical trial\$.mp
- 15.exp clinical trials/
- 16.(clin\$ adj25 trial\$).mp
- 17.((singl\$ or doubl\$ or tripl\$ or trebl\$) adj25 (blind\$ or mask\$)).mp
- 18.random\$.mp
- 19.exp research design/
- 20.research design.mp
- 21.or/13-20
- 22.21 not 11
- 23.22 not 12
- 24.comparative stud\$.mp
- 25.exp evaluation studies/
- 26.evaluation stud\$.mp
- 27.follow-up stud\$.mp
- 28.prospective stud\$.mp
- 29.(control\$ or prospectiv\$ or volunteer\$).mp
- 30.or/24-29
- 31.30 not 11
- 32.31 not (12 or 23)
- 33.12 and 23 and 32
- 34.exp angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors/
- 35.angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor\$.mp
- 36.alacepril.mp
- 37.altiopril.mp
- 38.benazepril.mp
- 39.captopril.mp
- 40.ceronapril.mp
- 41.cilazapril.mp
- 42.delapril.mp
- 43.derapril.mp
- 44.exp enalapril/
- 45.enalapril.mp

- 46.fosinopril.mp
- 47.idapril.mp
- 48.imidapril.mp
- 49.lisinopril.mp
- 50.moexipril.mp
- 51.moveltipril.mp
- 52.pentopril.mp
- 53.perindopril.mp
- 54.quinapril.mp
- 55.ramipril.mp
- 56.spirapril.mp
- 57.temocapril.mp
- 58.trandolapril.mp
- 59.zofenopril.mp
- 60.or/34-59
- 61.exp hypertension/
- 62.hypertension.mp
- 63.exp blood pressure/
- 64.blood presure.mp
- 65.or/61-64
- 66.60 and 65
- 67.33 and 66
- 68.placebo\$.mp
- 69.67 and 68

EMBASE

1. randomized controlled trial\$.mp.
2. exp controlled clinical trials/
3. controlled clinical trial\$.mp.
4. exp random allocation/
5. random allocation.mp.
6. double-blind.mp.
7. single-blind.mp.
8. or/1-7
9. exp animal/
10. 8 not 9
11. exp clinical trials/
12. clinical trial\$.mp.
13. (clin\$ adj25 trial\$).mp.
14. ((singl\$ or doubl\$ or trebl\$ or tripl\$) adj25 (blind\$ or mask \$)).mp.
15. random\$.mp.
16. exp research design/
17. research design.mp.
18. or/11-17
19. 18 not 9
20. 19 not 10
21. exp comparative study/
22. comparative stud\$.mp.
23. exp evaluation studies/
24. evaluation stud\$.mp.
25. exp follow up studies/
26. follow up stud\$.mp.
27. prospective stud\$.mp.
28. (control\$ or prospectiv\$ or volunteer\$).mp.
29. or/21-28
30. 29 not 9

31. 30 not (10 or 20)
32. 10 and 20 and 31
33. exp angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors/
34. angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor\$.mp.
35. alacepril.mp.
36. altiopril.mp.
37. benazepril.mp.
38. captopril.mp.
39. exp ceronapril/
40. ceronapril.mp.
41. cilazapril.mp.
42. delapril.mp.
43. derapril.mp.
44. enalapril.mp.
45. fosinopril.mp.
46. idapril.mp.
47. imidapril.mp.
48. lisinopril.mp.
49. moexipril.mp.
50. exp moveltipril/
51. pentopril.mp.
52. perindopril.mp.
53. quinapril.mp.
54. ramipril.mp.
55. spirapril.mp.
56. temocapril.mp.
57. trandolapril.mp.
58. zofenopril.mp.
59. or/33-58
60. exp hypertension/
61. hypertension.mp.
62. exp blood pressure/
63. blood pressure.mp.
64. or/60-63
65. 59 and 64
66. 32 and 65
67. placebo\$.mp.
68. 66 and 67

Data collection and analysis

Study Selection

The databases listed above were searched using the updated search strategy to identify citations with potential relevance. The initial screen of these abstracts excluded articles whose titles and/or abstracts were clearly irrelevant. The full text of remaining articles was then retrieved (and translated into English where required) to assess whether the trials met the prespecified inclusion criteria. The bibliographies of pertinent articles, reviews and texts were searched for additional citations. Two independent reviewers assessed the eligibility of the trials using a trial selection form. A third reviewer resolved discrepancies. Trials with more than one publication were counted only once.

Data Extraction

Data were extracted independently by two reviewers using a standard form and then cross-checked. If data were presented numerically (in tables or text) and graphically (in figures), the numeric data were preferred because of possible measurement error when estimating from graphs. All numeric calculations and

extractions from graphs or figures were confirmed by a second reviewer.

The position of the patient during blood pressure measurement may affect the blood pressure lowering effect. However, in order not to lose valuable data, if only one position was reported, data from that position were extracted. When blood pressure measurement data were available in more than one position, data were extracted in accordance with the following order of preference: 1) sitting; 2) standing; and 3) supine.

In the case of missing information in the included studies, investigators were contacted (by email, letter and/or fax) to obtain the missing information.

In the case of missing values for standard deviation of the change in blood pressure or heart rate, the standard deviation was imputed based on the information in the same trial or from other trials using the same dose. The following hierarchy (listed from high to low preference) was used to impute standard deviation values:

1. Pooled standard deviation calculated either from the t-statistic corresponding to an exact p-value reported or from the 95% confidence interval of the mean difference between treatment group and placebo.
2. Standard deviation of change in blood pressure/heart rate from a different position than that of the blood pressure data/heart rate used.
3. Standard deviation of blood pressure/heart rate at the end of treatment.
4. Standard deviation of blood pressure/heart rate at the end of treatment measured from a different position than that of the blood pressure/heart rate data used.
5. Standard deviation of blood pressure/heart rate at baseline (except if this measure was used for entry criteria).
6. Weighted mean standard deviation of change in blood pressure/heart rate from other trials using the same class of drug (at any dose).

Quality Assessment

The quality of all included trials was assessed by two independent reviewers using the following two approaches:

1. The Cochrane approach to assessment of allocation concealment:

Grade A: Adequate

- Centralized (central office unaware of subject characteristics) or pharmacy-controlled randomization; pre-numbered or coded identical containers that are administered serially to patients; on-site computer system with allocations kept in a locked computer file that can be accessed only after patients enter; sequentially numbered, sealed, opaque envelopes.

Grade B: Unclear

- Allocation concealment is not reported, or despite a description that reports adequate concealment (the use of a list, table or sealed envelopes), there are other features that lead the reviewer to be suspicious.

Grade C: Inadequate

- Consists of the following methods: alternation; use of case record numbers, dates of birth or date at which the patient is invited to participate in the study; any procedure that is transparent before allocation, such as an open list of random numbers.

Grade D: Allocation concealment not used

- Allocation concealment was not used to assess validity.

2. A 5-point scoring system described by [Jadad 1996](#) and summarised as follows:

- Was the study described as randomised? (1=yes; 0=no)
- Was the study described as double-blind? (1=yes; 0=no)
- Was there a description of withdrawals and dropouts? (1=yes; 0=no)
- Was the method of randomisation well described and appropriate? (1=yes; 0=no)
- Was the method of double blinding well described and appropriate? (1=yes; 0=no)
- Deduct 1 point if methods for randomisation were inappropriate.
- Deduct 1 point if methods for blinding were inappropriate.

A score of 0-2 reflects low quality, a score of 3-4 indicates moderate quality and a score of 5 represents a high quality study.

Data Analysis and Statistical Considerations

Data synthesis and analyses were done using the Cochrane Review Manager software, RevMan 4.2.8.

Data for changes from baseline in blood pressure and heart rate were combined using a weighted mean difference method. The withdrawals due to adverse effects was analyzed using relative risk, risk difference, and number needed to harm.

When possible, subgroup analyses were used to examine the results for specific categories of participants. Possible subgroup analyses included:

- Race: Black, white, other.
- Age: Adults (18-69 years), older people (70 years and older).
- Baseline severity of hypertension: Mild, moderate, severe.

The robustness of the results was tested using several sensitivity analyses, including:

- Trials of high quality versus poor quality.
- Trials that are industry-sponsored versus non-industry sponsored.
- Trials that assess drug as primary drug of investigation versus trials that assess drug as comparator.
- Trials with blood pressure data measured in the sitting position versus other measurement positions.
- Trials with published standard deviations of blood pressure change versus imputed standard deviations.

Direct and indirect comparisons

When possible, direct and indirect comparisons of effect sizes between doses were performed for each ACE inhibitor drug. In the direct method, only trials that randomized participants to different doses were included in the analysis. In the indirect method, an "adjusted indirect comparison" and the associated standard error were calculated using the method described by [Bucher 1997](#) and [Song 2003](#).

A p value less than 0.05 ($p < 0.05$) was considered statistically significant for all comparisons. If there was statistically significant heterogeneity associated with an effect estimate, a random effects model was applied. This model provides a more conservative statistical comparison of the difference between ACE inhibitor treatment and placebo because a confidence interval around the effect estimate is wider than a confidence interval around a fixed effect estimate. If a statistically significant difference was still present using the random effects model, the fixed effect pooled estimate and confidence interval were reported because of the tendency of smaller trials, which are more susceptible to publication bias, to be overweighted with a random effects analysis.

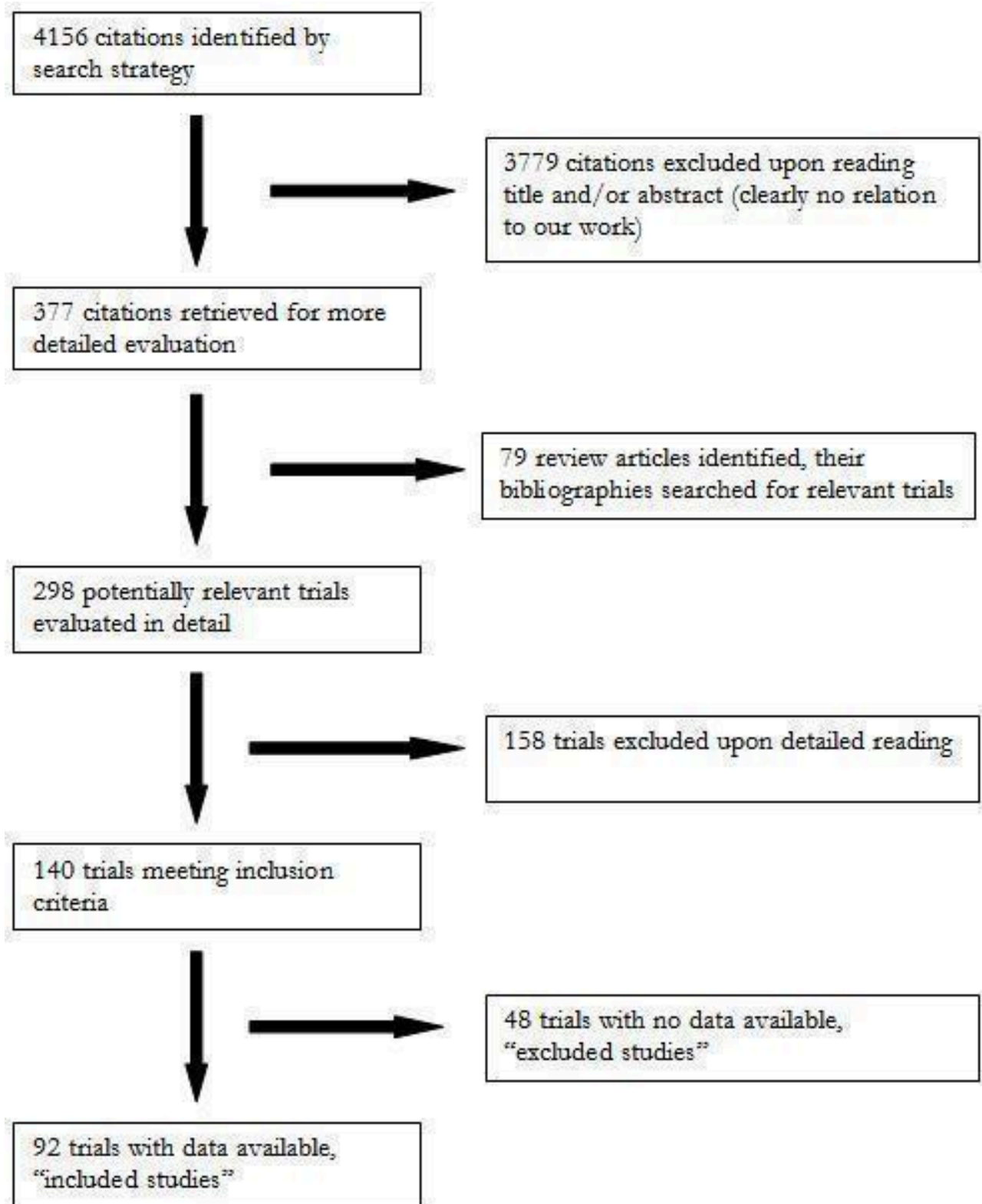
RESULTS

Description of studies

Search findings

The search strategy identified 4156 citations, of which only 92 (2.2%) trials met the inclusion criteria and had extractable data to evaluate the dose-related blood pressure lowering efficacy of 14 ACE inhibitors ([Figure 1](#)).

Figure 1. QUOROM flow diagram



Each included study is summarized in the "Characteristics of included studies". One hundred fifty eight studies were excluded because they did not meet the pre-specified inclusion criteria. An additional 48 trials met the inclusion criteria but did not have

extractable data and therefore were excluded. The reasons for exclusion are detailed in the "Characteristic of excluded studies". Of the 92 included studies, 87 (95%) were published in English, 3 (3%) in German, and 2 (2%) in Portuguese. Seventy (76%) of the

included studies were industry-sponsored while the remaining 22 (24%) did not report the source of funding. Twenty four duplicate publications of 17 included trials were also identified. Seventy six (82%) of the included studies randomized patients to fixed-dose monotherapy during double-blind treatment, 8 (9%) were forced-titration studies and 8 (9%) were titration to BP response at pre-specified intervals during the double-blind treatment phase. Only the pre-titration BP data were used in the analysis of these latter 16 studies.

Trials evaluating the antihypertensive efficacy of ACE inhibitor monotherapy using office blood pressure measurements were first published in 1983 (Figure 2). There was a steady increase in the number of published studies through the 1980s and early 90s, peaking at 11 trials published in 1994. After 1994 the number of trials published annually steadily declined.

Figure 2. Number of included studies according to publication year

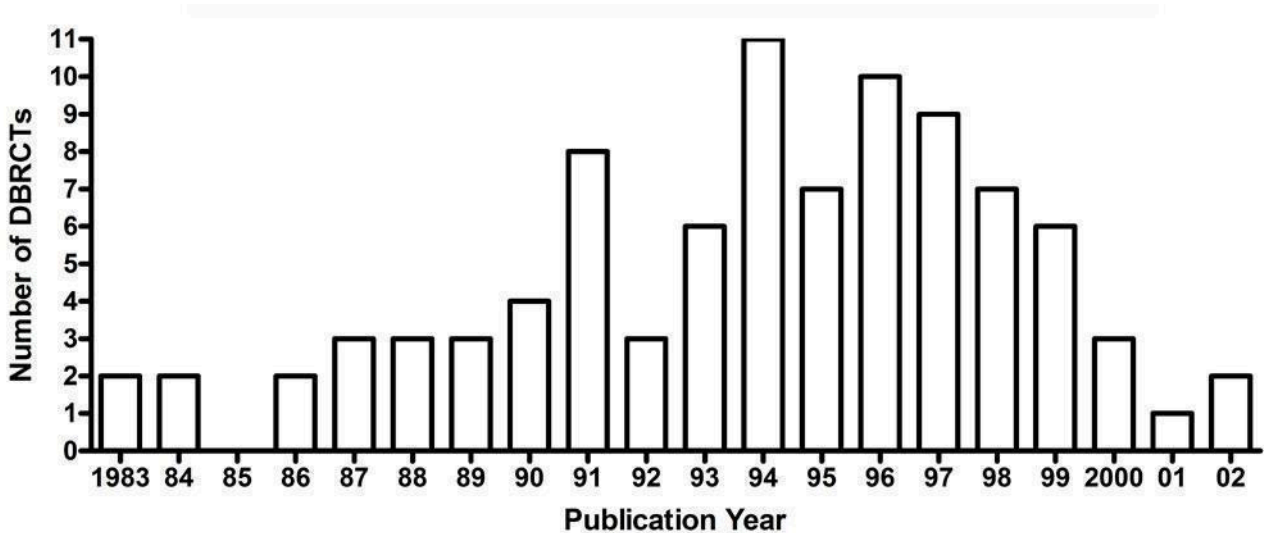
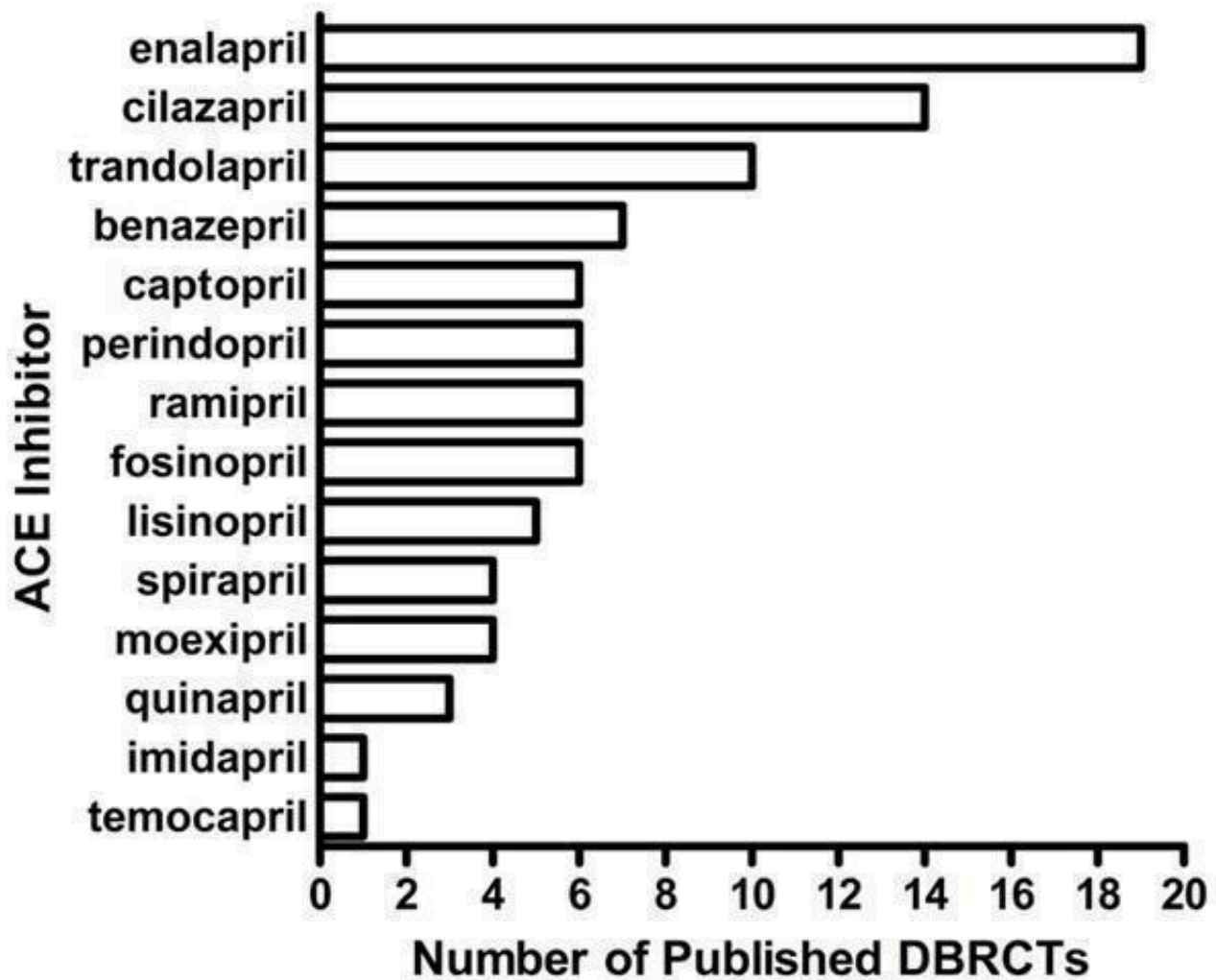


Figure 3 and Table 1 demonstrate that there is sufficient RCT evidence for the various ACE inhibitors to generate dose-response curves for systolic and diastolic BP reduction as well as accomplish the secondary goals of this review. These studies investigate most ACE inhibitors over a dose range that is wider than

what is recommended by the manufacturers. Enalapril is the most extensively studied ACE inhibitor with 19 published studies investigating the antihypertensive efficacy of daily doses ranging from 5 to 40 mg daily (Figure 3).

Figure 3. Number of included studies according to ACE inhibitor studied



Characteristics of excluded studies

Forty eight studies that met the inclusion criteria were excluded from this review. Some of the reasons for exclusion were: failure to report adequate blood pressure data or the number of patients studied in each arm; crossover trials that did not report pre-crossover data, as well as parallel group trials with a forced titration schedule and trials in which patients were titrated to a pre-specified blood pressure response were also excluded if pre-titration data was not reported. Reasons for excluding each trial are listed in the "Characteristics of excluded studies" table.

Overview of included studies

Baseline characteristics of the 92 included studies are provided in Table 1. A total of 12 954 participants with a mean age of 54.4 years and baseline BP of 157.1/101.2 mm Hg were treated for a mean duration of 6.2 weeks. In most cases, the number of patients treated with an ACE inhibitor was larger than the number of placebo-treated patients because many of the included studies have multiple treatment arms comparing different doses of an ACE inhibitor with a single placebo arm.

Imputation of missing variance data

Standard deviation of blood pressure change

Forty (44%) of the included trials reported the standard deviation of the change in blood pressure. These values were pooled for the ACE inhibitor and placebo groups and weighted mean estimates of the standard deviation of the change in SBP and DBP were determined. Three trials (Chan 1997; Guitard 1994; Messerli 1998) were excluded from the calculation, and the weighted mean estimates were adjusted, because they reported standard deviation values that were so low they were more than 3 standard deviations away from the weighted mean SD of BP change. The weighted mean standard deviations of the change in SBP and DBP were 13.90 (SD 2.2) mm Hg and 8.1 (SD 1.4) mm Hg for the ACE inhibitor group, respectively. For the placebo group, the standard deviation of the change was 13.40 (SD 3.8) mm Hg for SBP and 7.7 (SD 2.2) mm Hg for DBP. There was no statistically significant difference between the ACE inhibitor and placebo groups for SD of SBP change, or SD of DBP change. These values were used according to the imputation hierarchy for trials that did not report SD of BP change or reported an outlier SD value.

The SD of BP change was imputed for 55 (60%) of the included studies. Of these studies, 29 (32%) were imputed using endpoint SD, 13 (14%) were imputed using baseline SD for SBP, 11 (12%) were imputed using the weighted mean SD of SBP change from other trials, and 7 (8%), were imputed using the weighted mean SD of DBP change from other trials.

Risk of bias in included studies

The Jadad and Cochrane scales were used in this review to assess the quality of the included studies. Eighty seven (94.6%) of the included trials did not report allocation concealment, while the remaining five (5.4%) trials reported an adequate method of concealment. The Jadad score for each included study is provided in the 'Notes' section of the "Characteristics of included studies" table. Using the Jadad quality score, 75 (81.5%) of the included studies were of good quality, 2 (2.2%) were of excellent quality, and 15 (16.3%) studies were of poor quality. Removing the studies that were considered poor according to the Jadad method did not alter the results of the meta-analysis. Rather, the Jadad score was not very useful for assessing the quality of trials included in this review because its scoring criteria were similar to two of the criteria for inclusion of studies in our systematic review; the studies had to be randomized and double-blind. Thus all included studies would score at least 2 on the Jadad scale. Furthermore, it was clear to us that the Jadad and Cochrane quality assessment scales were not evaluating the methodological quality of the trials but instead the quality of reporting in the published studies.

The most crucial factor in the included studies, which is not considered in the Jadad and Cochrane quality assessment scales,

is the accuracy of blood pressure measurement (and the reporting of this outcome). The quality of the blood pressure results in the included trials appeared to be independent of the quality of reporting of the methodology.

Effects of interventions

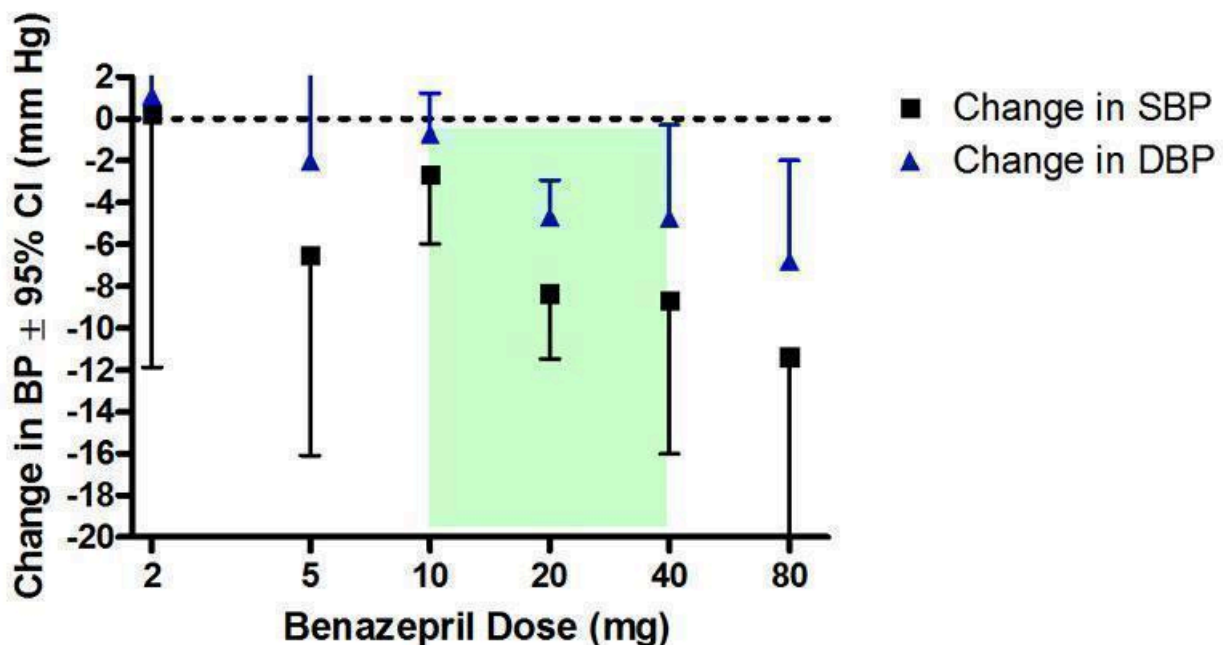
Dose-ranging BP lowering efficacy of individual ACE inhibitor drugs

Summarized below are the dose-related trough blood pressure lowering efficacy estimates of 13 of the 14 ACE inhibitors that were administered once daily in the included studies. Captopril was administered twice or three times daily in nearly all the trials evaluating this drug. The weighted mean placebo effect across all trials was -3.2 (95% CI -3.6, -2.9; range -14.7 to 3.7) mm Hg and -3.7 (95% CI -3.9, -3.5; range -10.1 to 3.0) mm Hg for SBP and DBP, respectively. Therefore, to determine the magnitude of the BP lowering efficacy of each ACE inhibitor, a weighted mean difference from placebo (ACEI effect size minus placebo effect size) with a 95% confidence interval (in parentheses) was calculated.

Dose-ranging BP lowering efficacy of benazepril

Seven of the included trials assessed benazepril at doses ranging from 2 mg/day to 80 mg/day. The log dose-response curve for benazepril is presented in Figure 4. Benazepril doses of 2 to 10 mg/day did not significantly reduce BP compared with placebo. Benazepril at 20 mg/day was the lowest dose that demonstrated a significantly greater reduction in SBP and DBP as compared to placebo.

Figure 4. Log dose-response curve of benazepril 2 - 80 mg/day (Shaded area represents manufacturer's recommended dose range)



Only two trials (Moser 1991; Weinberger 1990) allowed a direct comparison analysis of the effect size for each dose and there was

no statistically significant difference in the effect sizes between doses.

An indirect comparison demonstrated a statistically significant difference between the 10 and 20 mg/day groups, which is evidence of a dose-response effect for benazepril. Due to a paucity of data at 40 and 80 mg/day, reflected in the wide confidence intervals, the 20 mg/day group did not show a statistically significant difference between the 40 and 80 mg/day groups.

Based on the available evidence, the best estimate of the near maximal BP lowering efficacy of benazepril occurs between 20 and 80 mg/day. The best estimate of the blood pressure lowering effect across this dosage range is -8.70 (95% CI: -11.43, -5.97) mm Hg for SBP and -4.92 (95% CI: -6.47, -3.36) mm Hg for DBP.

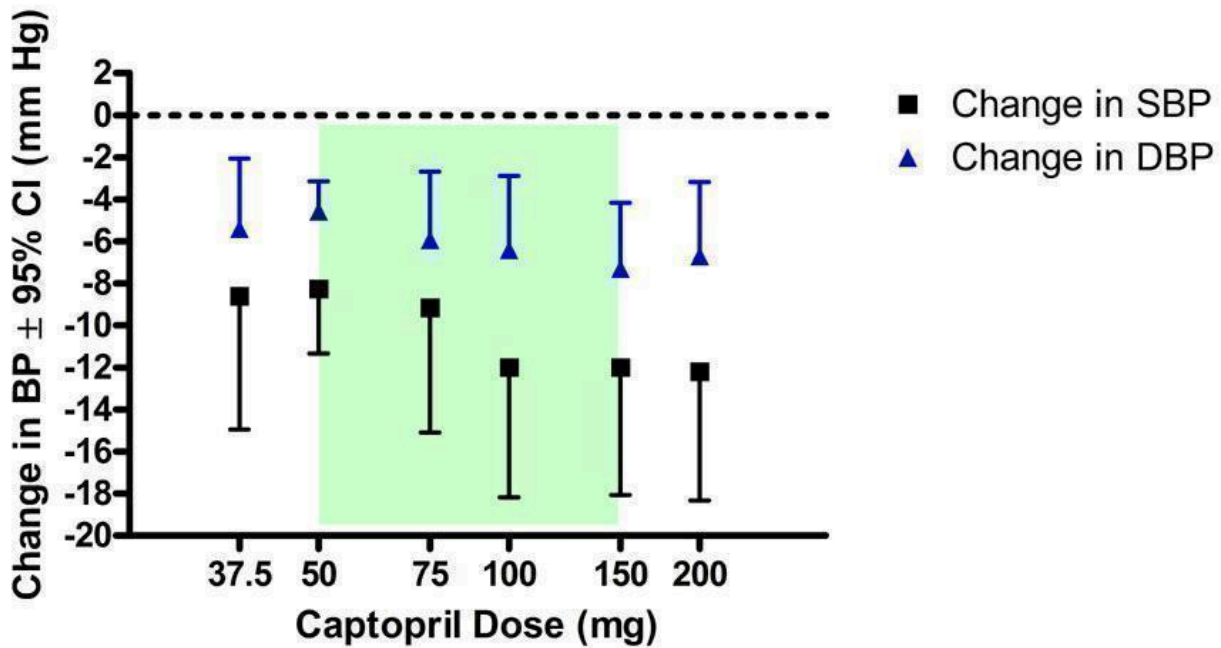
Dose-ranging BP lowering efficacy of captopril

Captopril was the only ACE inhibitor that was usually prescribed as twice or three times daily dosing in the included trials. Three of the five trials assessed captopril at twice daily dosing (Drayer 1983;

Dupui 1993; Muiesan 1987), one trial at three times daily dosing (VA Study Group 1984), and one trial assessed captopril 50 mg once daily (Kayanakis 1987). Sensitivity analyses were performed to assess the robustness of the results, which were unchanged whether the dosing was once, twice or three times daily.

All doses tested significantly lowered BP compared with placebo and there was no statistically significant difference between any of the doses using indirect comparisons (Figure 5). However, the paucity of data at doses other than 50 mg/day - the manufacturer's recommended starting dose - makes it difficult to adequately assess a dose-response relationship. The lowest effective dose appears to be 37.5 mg/day, the lowest dosage studied. The lowest effective dose could be lower but there are no data available below 37.5 mg/day. Based on the available evidence, the best estimate of the near maximal blood pressure lowering effect of captopril is -9.68 (95% CI -11.73, -7.63) mm Hg and -5.43 (95% CI -6.47, -4.40) mm Hg for SBP and DBP, respectively.

Figure 5. Log dose-response curve of captopril 37.5 - 200 mg/day (Shaded area represents manufacturer's recommended dose range)

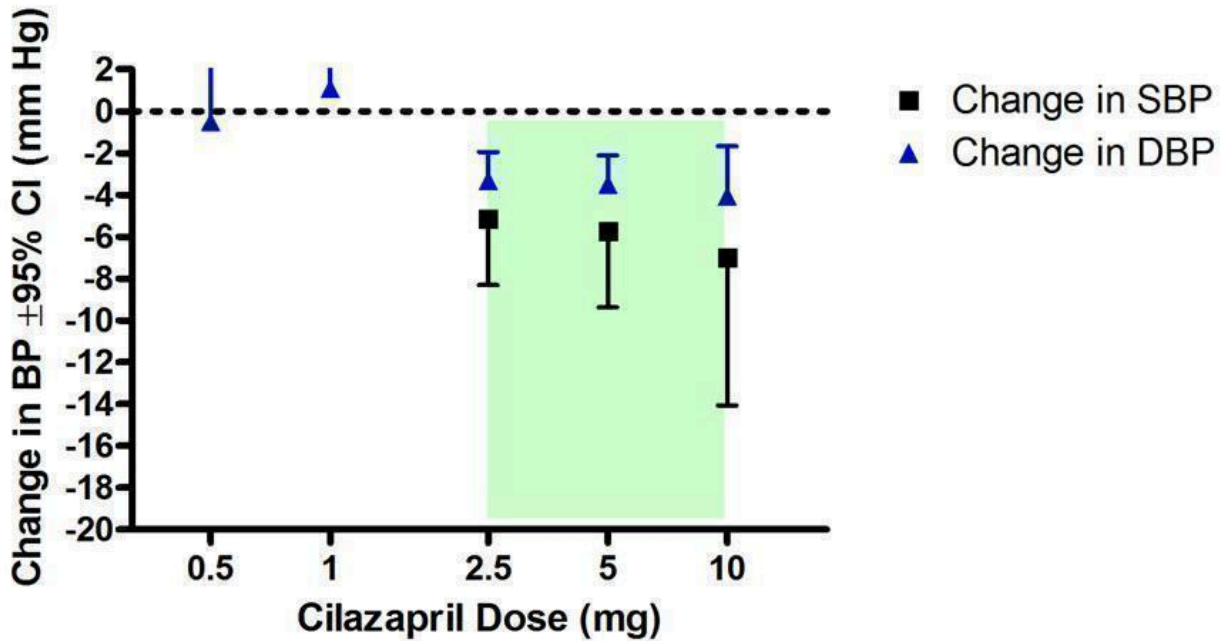


Dose-ranging BP lowering efficacy of cilazapril

Nine of the included trials assessed the SBP lowering efficacy of cilazapril at doses ranging from 2.5 to 10 mg/day, whereas 14 trials assessed the effect on DBP at a wider dosage range of 0.5 to 10 mg/day (Figure 6). There was no statistically significant difference compared with placebo for change in DBP at 0.5 and 1 mg/day.

The three doses encompassing the manufacturer's recommended range did result in a statistically significant reduction in SBP and DBP and there was no statistically significant difference between all three doses. This suggests that the lowest effective dose of 2.5 mg/day - which is the manufacturer's recommended starting dose - is at the plateau of the dose-response curve and thus also the lowest dose with near maximal BP lowering efficacy.

Figure 6. Log dose-response curve of cilazapril 0.5 - 10 mg/day
(Shaded area represents manufacturer's recommended dose range)



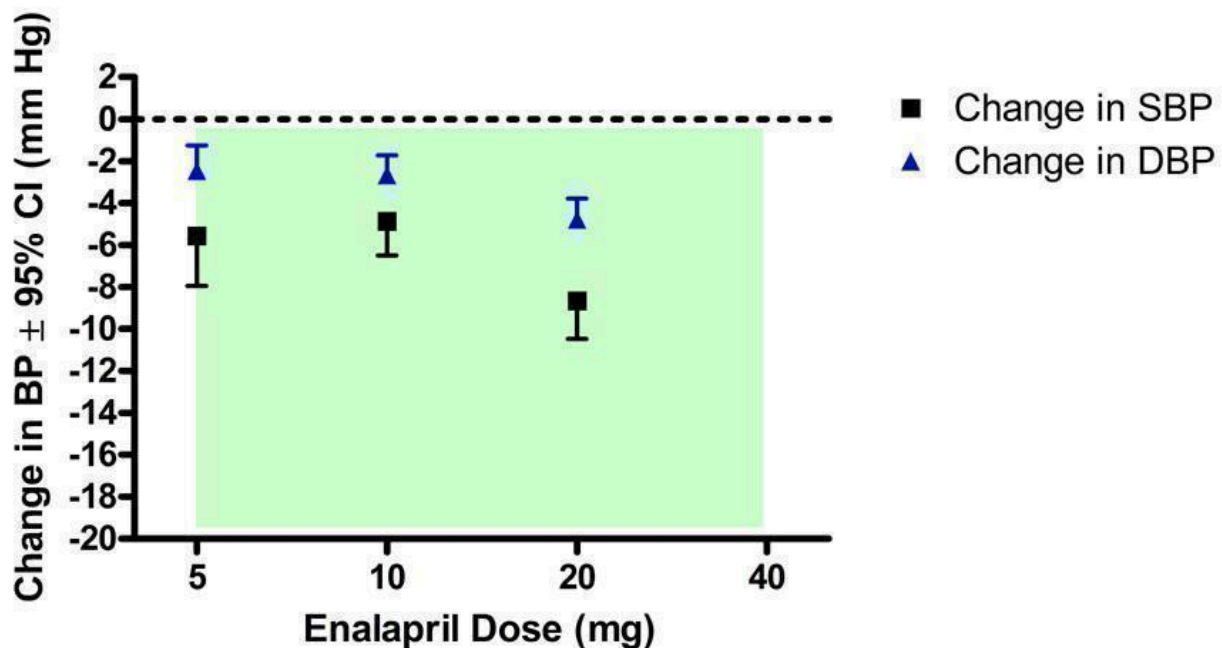
The best estimate of the near maximal trough blood pressure lowering effect for doses of 2.5 to 10 mg/day is -5.58 (95% CI -7.84, -3.52) mm Hg and -3.50 (95% CI -4.40, -2.60) mm Hg for SBP and DBP, respectively.

Dose-ranging BP lowering efficacy of enalapril

Nineteen of the included studies assessed the BP lowering efficacy of enalapril from 5 to 20 mg/day but there was no data available

at 40 mg/day, the manufacturer's maximum recommended daily dosage (Figure 7). Compared with placebo, all doses demonstrated a statistically significant reduction in SBP and DBP. Based on the available evidence, the lowest effective dose is 5 mg/day. It is possible the lowest effective dose may be lower than 5 mg/day but there are no available data. Indirect comparisons showed a statistically significant difference in effect sizes between the 10 and 20 mg/day doses.

Figure 7. Log dose-response curve of enalapril 5 - 40 mg/day
(Shaded area represents manufacturer's recommended dose range)



There was statistically significant heterogeneity in the effect estimate of DBP in the 10 mg/day group ($\text{Chi}^2 = 23.73$, $p = 0.001$, $I^2 = 70.5\%$) as well as the SBP effect estimate at 20 mg/day ($\text{Chi}^2 = 17.34$, $p = 0.02$, $I^2 = 59.6\%$). The random effects model still demonstrated a statistically significant difference from placebo for both groups. The heterogeneity in the two groups can be partly explained by two trials (Kuppers 1997; Prichard 2002) that report large reductions in BP with enalapril (-14.10/-7.60 mm Hg for 10 mg/day group in Kuppers 1997; -20.70/-9.60 mm Hg for 20 mg/day group in Prichard 2002). Both studies were funded by the same company and used enalapril as an active comparator against their centrally acting antihypertensive drug, moxonidine. When these trials are removed from the analysis, the heterogeneity at 20 mg/day is no longer statistically significant and the SBP effect size is reduced from -9.61 (95% CI -11.35, -7.86) mm Hg to -8.66 (95% CI -10.48, -6.84) mm Hg. The heterogeneity in the 10 mg/day dose for DBP is reduced but is still statistically significant ($\text{Chi}^2 = 14.42$, $p = 0.03$, $I^2 = 58.4\%$) and a random effects model still yielded a significant reduction in DBP for 10 mg/day compared with placebo. The remaining heterogeneity is explained by one large trial (Waeber 1999), which contributes 66% by weight to the estimate of the DBP lowering efficacy at 10 mg/day with enalapril. Waeber 1999 was designed to compare a fixed dose felodipine-metoprolol combination with the active comparator enalapril as well as placebo; 318 patients were

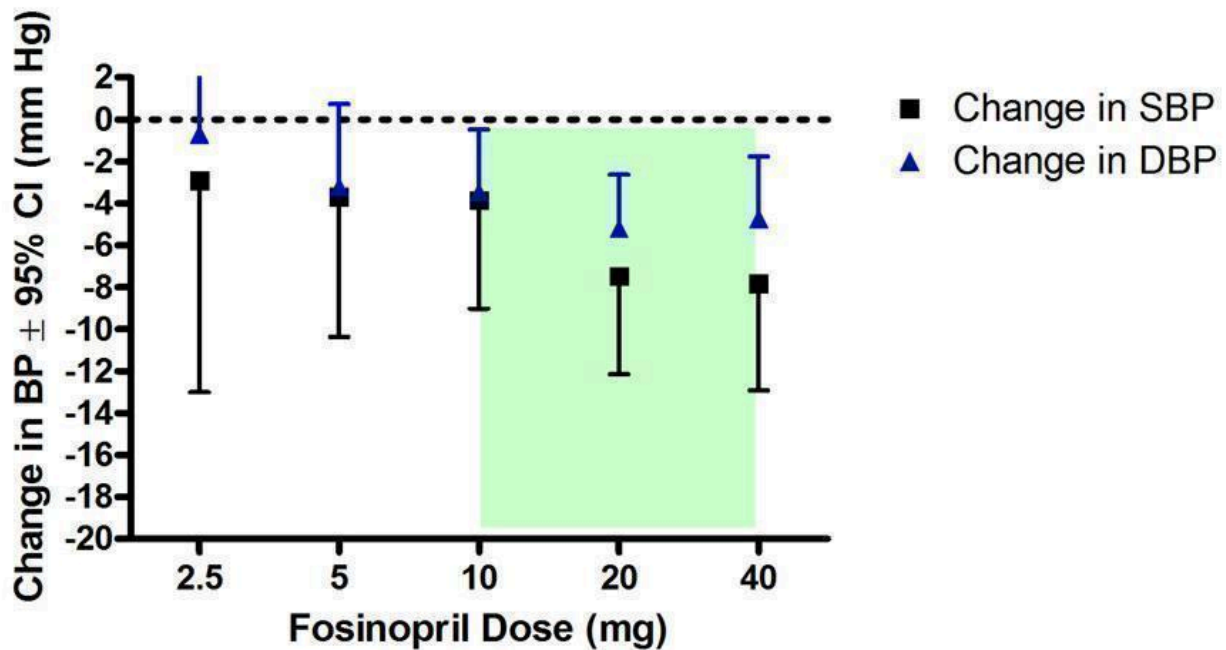
randomized to enalapril 10 mg/day and 300 patients to placebo. This trial reported a SBP reduction of -3.80 (95% CI -5.76, -1.84) and DBP reduction of -1.60 (95% CI -2.75, -0.45) compared with placebo.

From the data that are available, it appears that the lowest dose with near maximal BP lowering efficacy is 20 mg/day. Further increases in BP may be achieved at doses higher than 20 mg/day but there are no available data. The best estimate of the near maximal blood pressure lowering efficacy of enalapril at 20 mg/day is -8.66 (95% CI -10.48, -6.84) mm Hg for SBP and -4.80 (95% CI -5.81, -3.79) mm Hg for DBP.

Dose-ranging BP lowering efficacy of fosinopril

Six of the included trials evaluated fosinopril from 2.5 to 40 mg/day but there were few studies at each dose and therefore insufficient data to demonstrate a statistically significant difference between any of the doses using indirect comparisons (Figure 8). The 2.5 and 5 mg/day groups did not have a statistically significant difference from placebo. The manufacturer's recommended starting dose of 10 mg/day significantly reduced DBP, but not SBP, as compared to placebo. The lowest effective dose appears to be between the 10 and 20 mg/day. Compared with placebo, the 20 and 40 mg/day groups had a statistically significant reduction in SBP and DBP.

Figure 8. Lose dose-response curve of fosinopril 2.5 - 40 mg/day
(Shaded area represents manufacturer's recommended dose range)



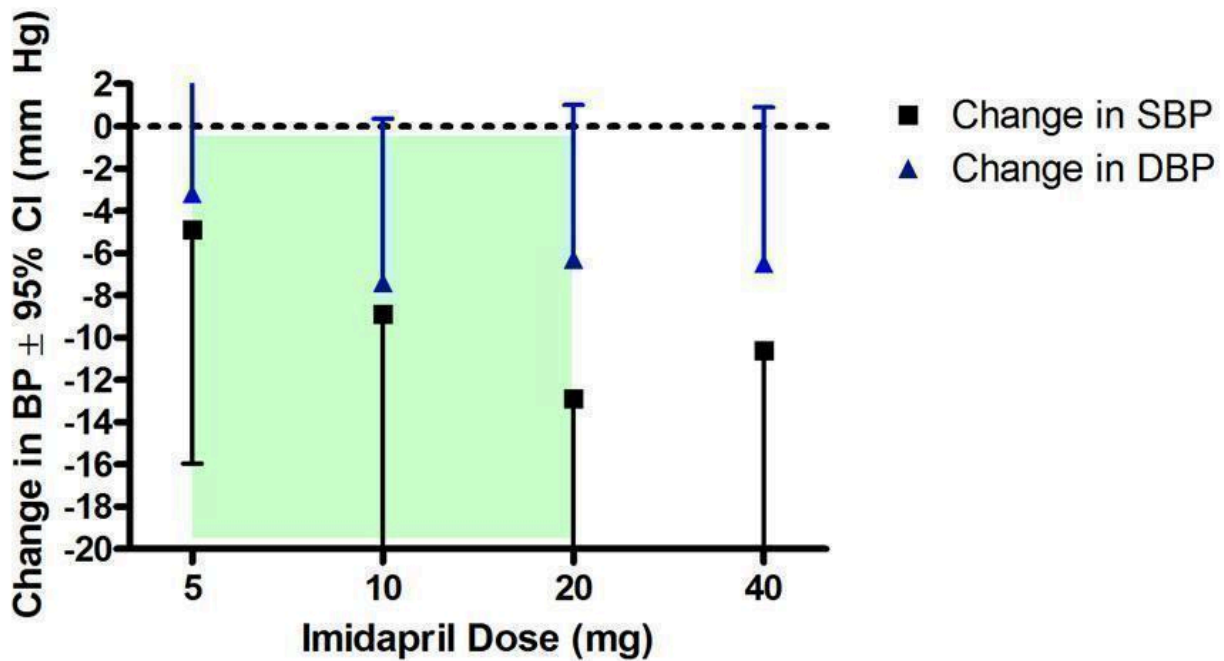
The best estimate of the lowest dose at which near maximal BP lowering efficacy occurs is 20 mg/day (-9.26/-7.79 mm Hg). However, there was statistically significant heterogeneity in this group. One trial ([Zamboulis 1996](#)) accounted for the heterogeneity in the 20 mg/day effect estimate because of its remarkably large reduction in BP (-26.40/-19.60 mm Hg). This small trial did not report the time of the BP measurement. The baseline BP differed between the treatment and placebo groups by 8 mm Hg for SBP and 13 mm Hg for DBP, which brings into question the quality of randomization in this trial. Furthermore, the baseline DBP in the benazepril group was 108 mm Hg whereas the weighted mean DBP in the other trials was 100 mm Hg. Thus, [Zamboulis 1996](#) has been excluded from this analysis. Removal of this trial eliminated the heterogeneity and reduced the change in SBP to -7.46 (95% CI -12.15, -2.77) mm Hg and the change in DBP to -5.20 (95% CI -7.77, -2.63) mm Hg.

Based on the available data, the best estimate of the near maximal BP lowering occurs at doses of 20 mg/day and above and has a magnitude of -7.62 (95% CI -11.07, -4.17) mm Hg for SBP and -5.00 (95% CI -6.94, -3.05) mm Hg for DBP.

Dose-ranging BP lowering efficacy of imidapril

Only one included multi-arm trial assessed imidapril at doses of 5, 10, 20 and 40 mg/day ([Vandenburg 1994](#)). Compared with placebo, there was no statistically significant difference in change in DBP for any of the doses studied ([Figure 9](#)). Only the 20 mg/day group had a significantly greater reduction in SBP compared with placebo. When all doses were combined to establish an overall effect with imidapril, there was a statistically significant reduction in SBP and DBP compared with placebo.

Figure 9. Log dose-response curve of imidapril 5 - 40 mg/day
(Shaded area represents manufacturer's recommended dose range)



Due to a lack of data for each dose, a dose-response relationship with imidapril could not be statistically established. A visual inspection of the log dose-response curve (Figure 9) indicates that the BP lowering efficacy is approaching near maximal at 10 mg/day with a magnitude of -8.90 (95% CI -20.02, 2.22) mm Hg for SBP and -7.40 (95% CI -15.16, 0.36) mm Hg for DBP.

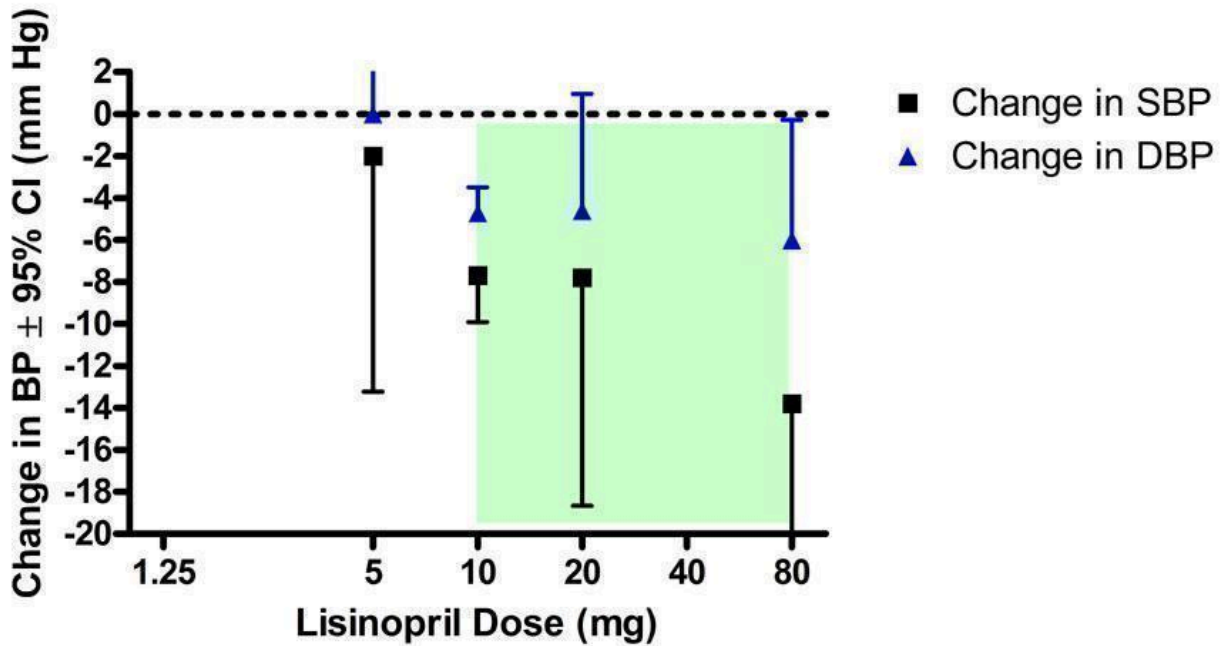
Based on the results of this one trial, the best estimate of the near maximal BP lowering efficacy for imidapril for 10 to 40 mg/day is

-9.30 (95% CI -14.83, -3.78) mm Hg and -5.76 (95% CI -9.44, -2.07) mm Hg for SBP and DBP, respectively.

Dose-ranging BP lowering efficacy of lisinopril

Although it appears in Figure 10 that lisinopril has been studied over a wide dosage range (1.25 - 80 mg/day), 4 of the 5 included studies assessed lisinopril at 10 mg/day only, while only one small trial investigated lisinopril at all other doses (Gomez 1989). None of the included trials assessed the BP lowering efficacy at the manufacturer's recommended maintenance dosage of 40 mg/day.

Figure 10. Lose dose-response curve of lisinopril 1.25 - 80 mg/day (Shaded area represents manufacturer's recommended dose range)



Only the 10 and 80 mg/day groups significantly decreased BP compared with placebo. There is insufficient data below 10 mg/day to determine whether or not there is a lower effective dose and 10 mg/day does appear to be the lowest dose with near maximal BP lowering.

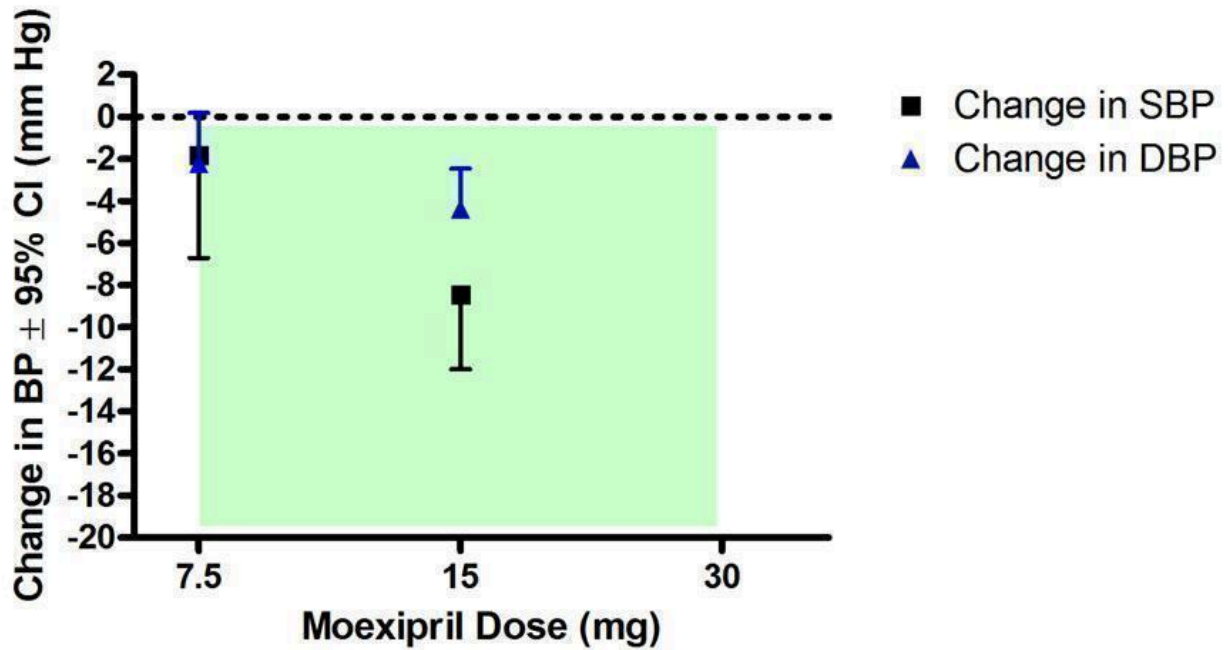
Indirect comparisons showed that there was no statistically significant difference between the effect sizes of 20 and 80 mg/day doses compared with the 10 mg/day dose. Based on the available evidence, the near maximal blood pressure lowering efficacy of

lisinopril for doses 10 to 80 mg/day is -8.00 (95% CI -10.14, -5.85) mm Hg for SBP and -4.76 (95% CI -5.92, -3.60) mm Hg for DBP.

Dose-ranging BP lowering efficacy of moexipril

Four of the included trials assessed moexipril at 7.5 and 15 mg/day (Figure 11). Compared with placebo, only the 15 mg/day group had a statistically significant reduction in BP. An estimate of the near maximal BP lowering efficacy cannot be determined because there were no data for doses above 15 mg/day, including the manufacturer's maximum recommended dose of 30 mg/day.

Figure 11. Log dose-response curve of moexipril 7.5 - 30 mg/day
(Shaded area represents manufacturer's recommended dose range)



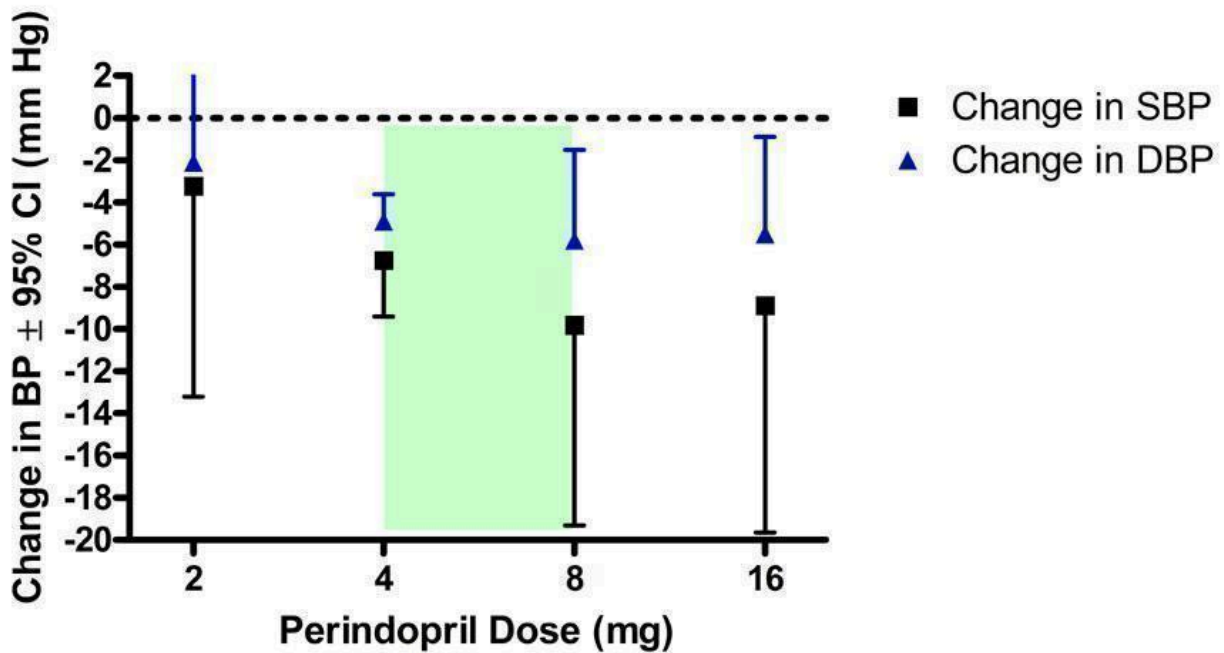
The lowest effective dose is 15 mg/day and, based on the available data, BP lowering at this dosage has a magnitude of -8.45 (95% CI -11.99, -4.91) mm Hg for SBP and -4.38 (95% CI -6.29, -2.46) mm Hg for DBP.

day, the manufacturer's recommended starting dose, but there was limited trial evidence at the other doses. Only 2 trials ([Luccioni 1988](#); [Myers 1996](#)) provided data at 2 and 8 mg/day, and one trial assessed perindopril at 16 mg/day.

Dose-ranging BP lowering efficacy of perindopril

Six of the included trials assessed perindopril at a dose range of 2 to 16 mg/day ([Figure 12](#)). All 6 trials studied perindopril at 4 mg/

Figure 12. Log dose-response curve of perindopril 2 - 16 mg/day
(Shaded area represents manufacturer's recommended dose range)



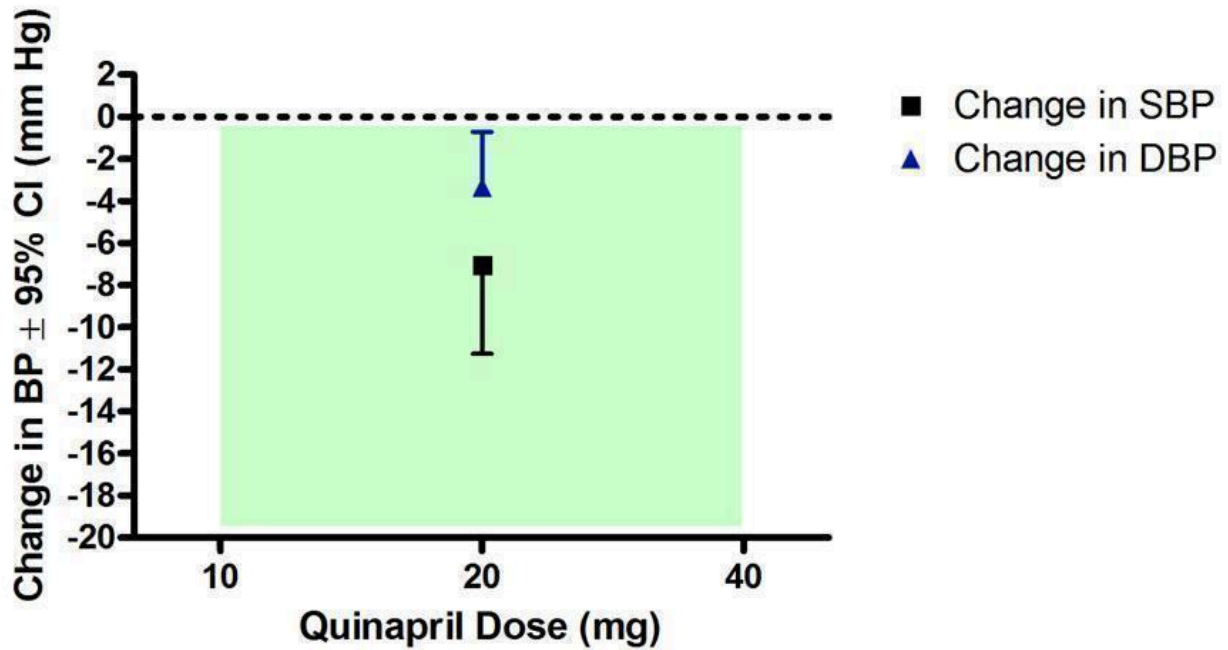
Perindopril 2 mg/day did not demonstrate a statistically significant reduction in BP compared with placebo. The lowest effective dose is 4 mg/day. Due to the wide confidence intervals for the 8 and 16 mg/day doses, indirect comparisons with 4 mg/day did not show a statistically significant difference. Because of the lack of data above and below 4 mg/day, there is very limited information regarding the dose-response of perindopril.

Based on the available data, the best estimate of the near maximal blood pressure lowering efficacy for perindopril 4 to 16 mg/day is -7.09 (95% CI -9.56, -4.61) mm Hg for SBP and -5.02 (95% CI -6.22, -3.82) mm Hg for DBP.

Dose-ranging BP lowering efficacy of quinapril

Two of the included trials assessed the BP lowering efficacy of quinapril at 20 mg/day (Figure 13). There were no data available for 10 and 40 mg/day, the manufacturer's recommended starting and maximum dose, respectively. At 20 mg/day, quinapril had a statistically significant reduction in BP compared with placebo. However, it cannot be established if the lowest effective dose is 20 mg/day. Furthermore, because there were no data for doses above 20 mg/day, the near maximal blood pressure lowering efficacy cannot be estimated. The magnitude of the BP lowering efficacy of quinapril at 20 mg/day is -7.05 (95% CI -11.26, -2.84) mm Hg for SBP and -3.35 (95% CI -5.98, -0.72) mm Hg for DBP.

Figure 13. Log dose-response curve of quinapril 10 - 40 mg/day
(Shaded area represents manufacturer's recommended dose range)

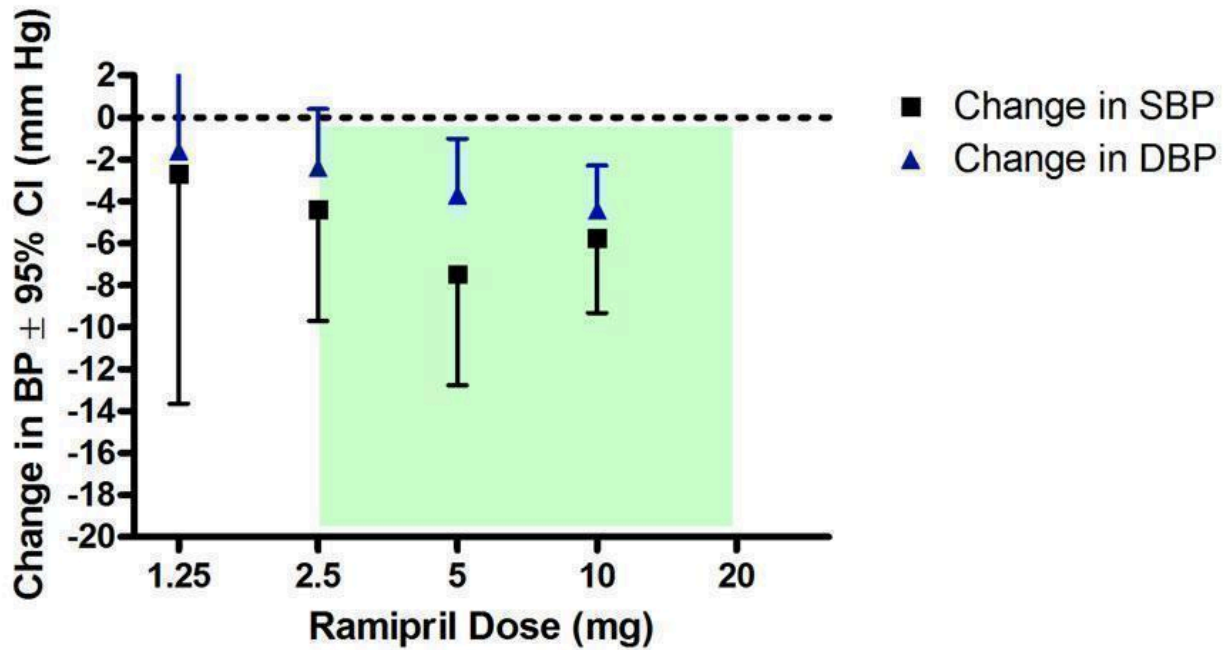


Dose-ranging BP lowering efficacy of ramipril

Six of the included studies assessed ramipril at doses ranging from 1.25 to 10 mg/day (Figure 14). Compared with placebo, the manufacturer's recommended starting dose did not significantly

reduce BP. A significant decrease in SBP and DBP was seen at 5 and 10 mg/day but there was no statistically significant difference between the two doses based on an indirect comparison. No included trials assessed the manufacturer's maximum recommended dose of 20 mg/day.

Figure 14. Log dose-response curve of ramipril 1.25 - 20 mg/day
(Shaded area represents manufacturer's recommended dose range)

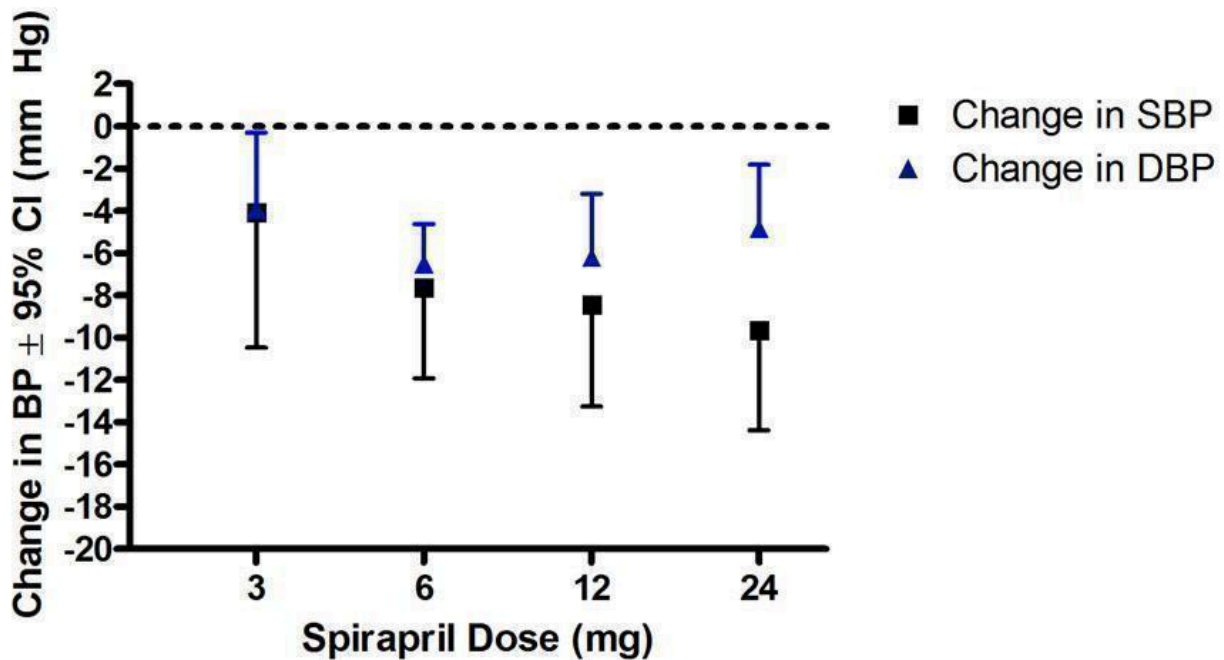


The lowest effective dose is 5 mg/day. Due to a lack of data, it cannot be determined if doses above 10 mg/day have greater efficacy. Thus, an estimate of the near maximal BP lowering efficacy of ramipril cannot be made. Based on the results of the two doses that were effective, the best estimate of the BP lowering effect of ramipril at 5 to 10 mg/day is -6.29 (95% CI -9.26, -3.32) mm Hg for SBP and -4.14 (95% CI -5.81, -2.48) mm Hg for DBP.

Dose-ranging BP lowering efficacy of spirapril

The patent for spirapril expired in 2003 and it is no longer marketed in North America. The recommended starting dose and the maximum daily dose for the treatment of primary hypertension could not be found, explaining the lack of a shaded region in Figure 15.

Figure 15. Log dose-response curve of spirapril 3 - 24 mg/day

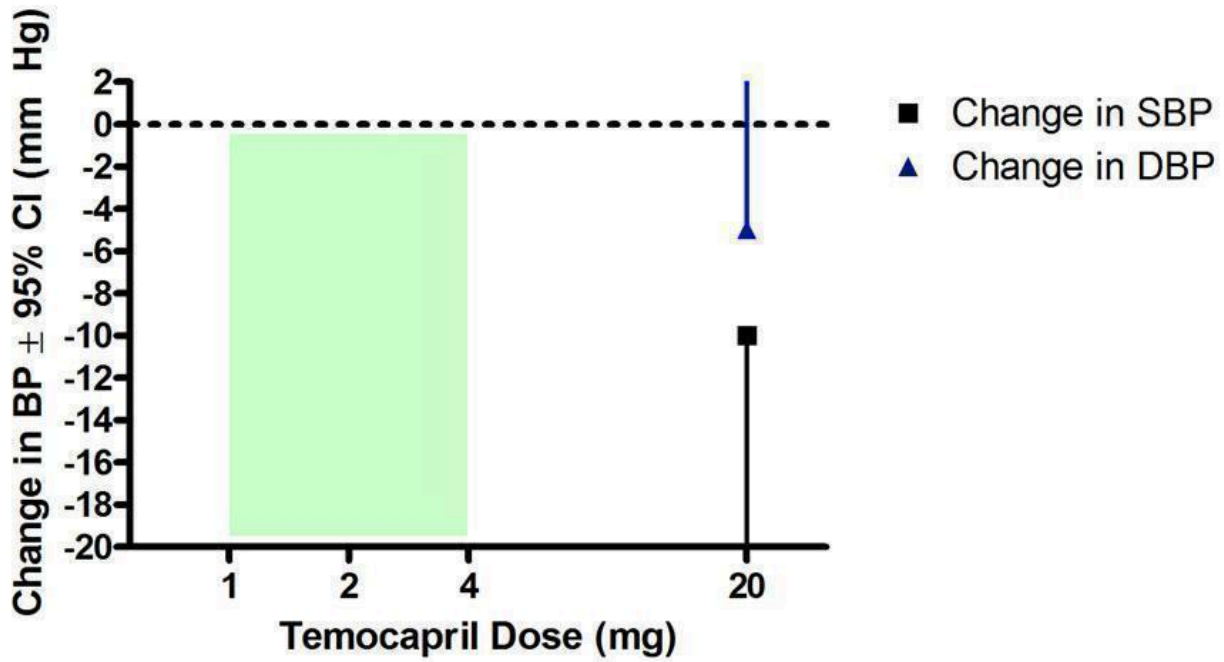


All doses significantly reduced BP compared with placebo except for change in SBP at 3 mg/day. The lowest effective dose appears to be 3 and 6 mg/day. For SBP and DBP, there was no statistically significant difference in effect sizes between 6 and 24 mg/day using indirect comparisons. Thus, the estimate of the lowest dose at which near maximal BP lowering occurs is 6 mg/day. The best estimate of the near maximal BP lowering efficacy for spirapril is -8.54 (95% CI -11.18, -5.89) mm Hg and -6.08 (95% CI -7.50, -4.66) mm Hg for SBP and DBP, respectively.

Dose-ranging BP lowering efficacy of temocapril

There were no included trials that assessed the BP lowering efficacy of temocapril within the manufacturer's recommended dose range of 1 to 4 mg/day (Figure 16). One included trial assessed temocapril at 20 mg/day (Lerch 1999). The 20 mg/day dose did not show a statistically significant difference compared with placebo but, as indicated by the extremely wide confidence intervals, this is likely due to the lack of data at this dose.

Figure 16. Log dose-response curve of temocapril 1 - 20 mg/day
(Shaded area represents manufacturer's recommended dose range)

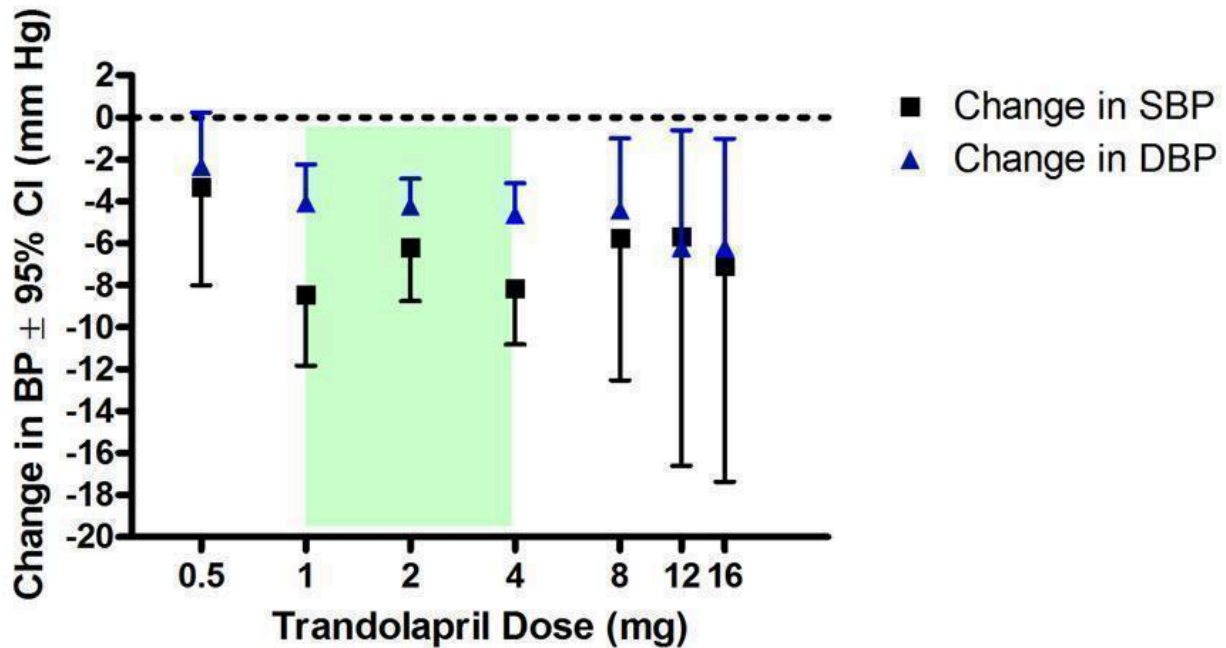


Dose-ranging BP lowering efficacy of trandolapril

All doses of trandolapril above 0.5 mg/day resulted in a statistically significant reduction in BP compared with placebo (Figure 17). The manufacturer's recommended starting dose of 1 mg/day is

the lowest effective dose that showed a statistically significant difference from 0.5 mg/day. Indirect comparisons showed that increasing the daily dose beyond 1 mg/day does not significantly reduce BP further.

Figure 17. Log dose-response curve of trandolapril 0.5 - 16 mg/day (Shaded area represents manufacturer's recommended dose range)



Two trandolapril trials (DeQuattro 1997; Weir 1995) assessed the BP lowering efficacy of 8 mg/day in black patients, and only one trial (Weir 1995) assessed black patients after treatment with trandolapril at 0.5, 12 and 16 mg/day. However, very few black patients were studied at these doses to statistically assess whether there is a difference in efficacy between black and non-black patients.

The lowest dose with near maximal BP lowering efficacy is 1 mg/day. Based on the available trial evidence, the best estimate of the near maximal BP lowering effect of trandolapril for doses of 1 to 16 mg/day is -7.31 (95% CI -8.85, -5.77) mm Hg for SBP and -4.42 (95% CI -5.24, -3.60) mm Hg for DBP.

Summary of the blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors

Table 2 provides an overview of the lowest effective dose, the lowest dose with near maximal blood pressure lowering and the

near maximal blood pressure lowering effect of each ACE inhibitor studied in this review. The lowest effective dose is defined as the lowest dose for which there is a statistically significant difference from placebo. The lowest dose with near maximal blood pressure lowering efficacy is defined as the dose that demonstrates a statistically significantly greater response than doses below it, but does not exhibit a statistically significant difference in effect size compared with higher doses. If there was any discrepancy between SBP and DBP, SBP was used to define the doses.

ACE inhibitors were analyzed as a class by pooling all trials reporting trough blood pressure and categorizing individual doses as proportions of the manufacturers' maximum recommended daily dose (Max). The pooled efficacy data ranged from 1/16 Max to 2 Max (Figure 18, 1/8 Max to Max; Figure 19, 1/16 Max; Figure 20, 1/8 Max; Figure 21, 1/4 Max; Figure 22, 1/2 Max; Figure 23, Max; Figure 24, 2 Max).

Figure 18. Blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors according to proportions of Max

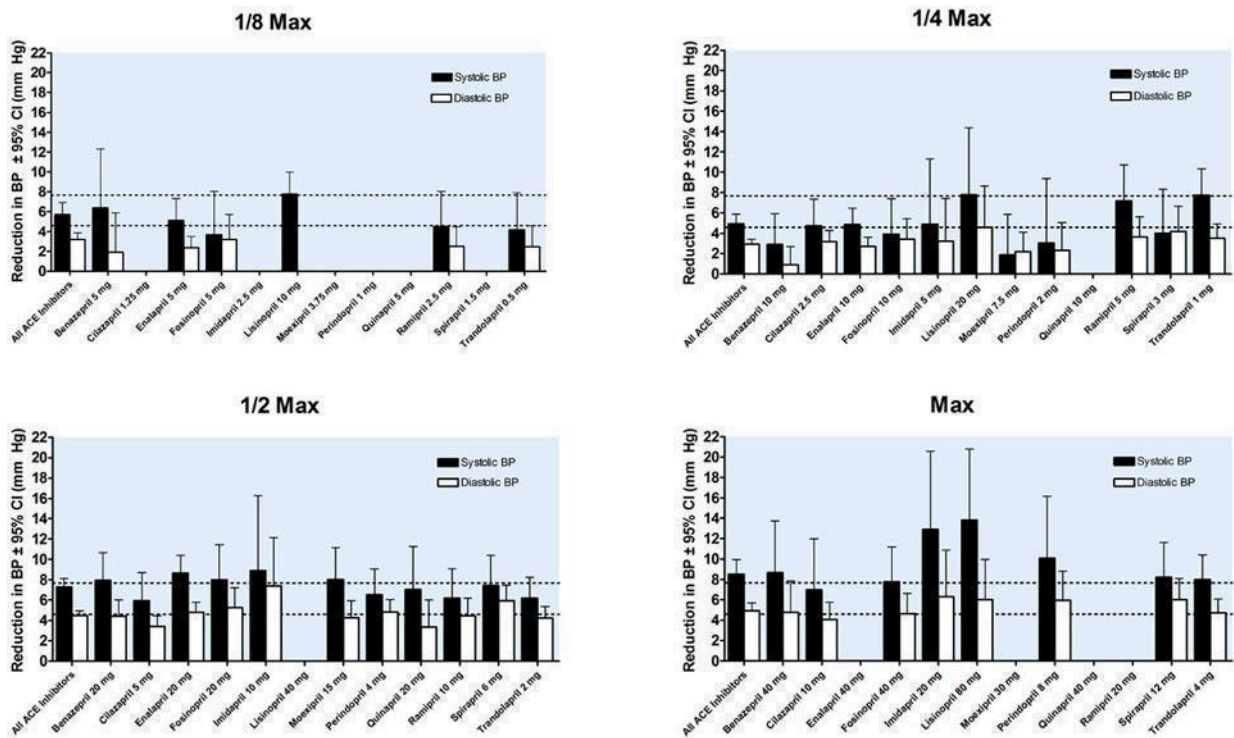


Figure 19. Blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors according to proportions of Max

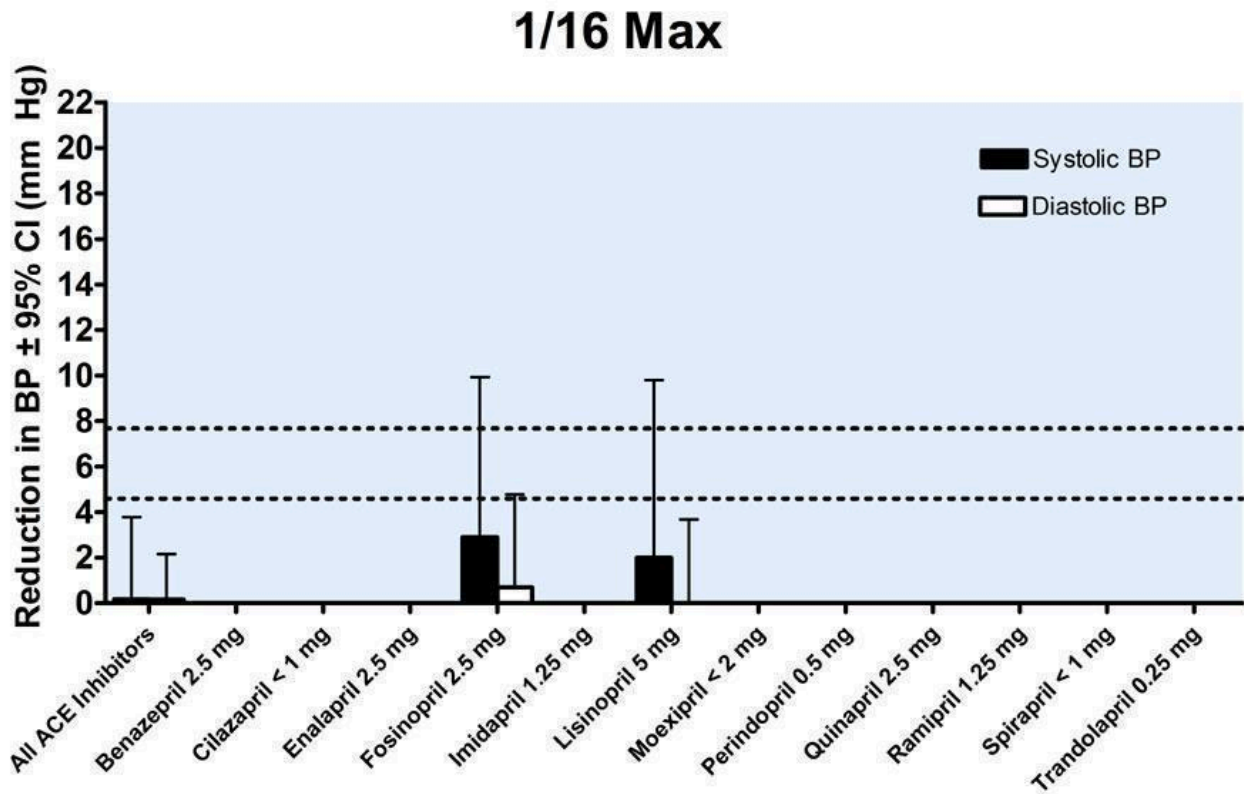


Figure 20. Blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors according to proportions of Max

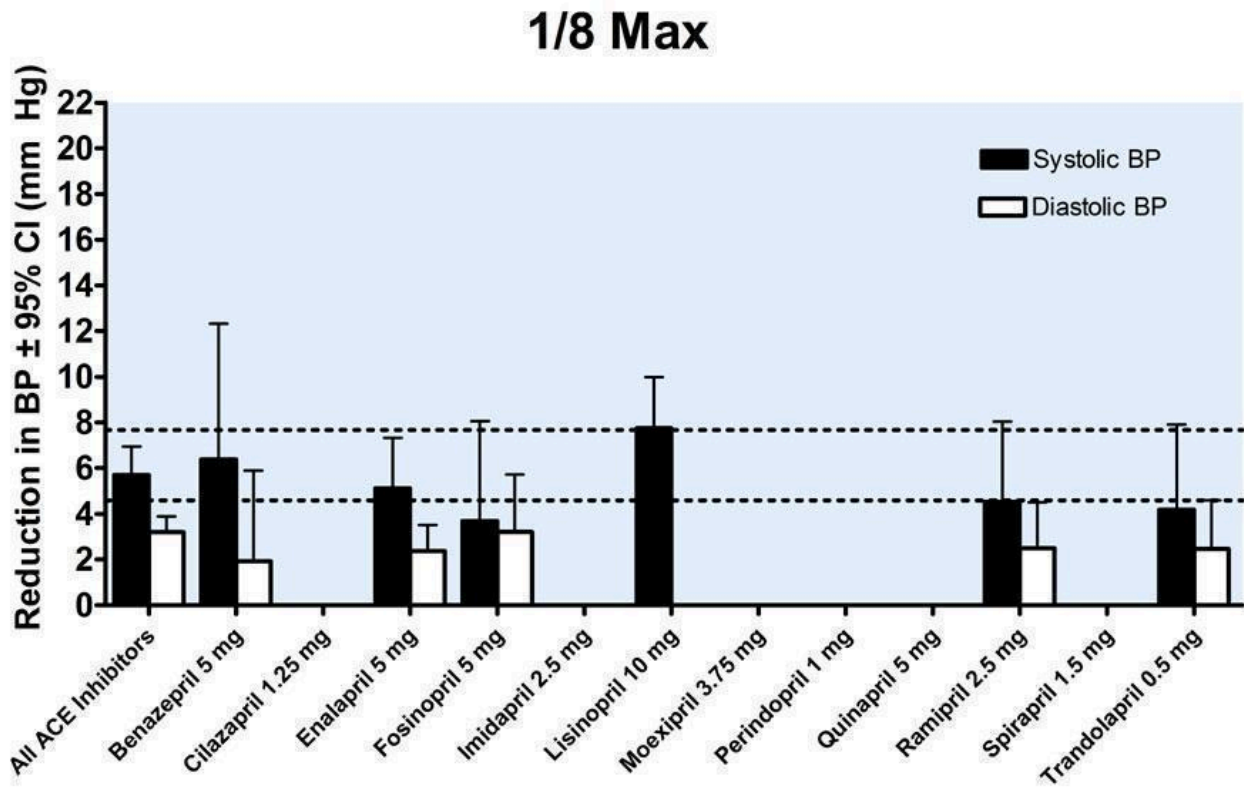


Figure 21. Blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors according to proportions of Max

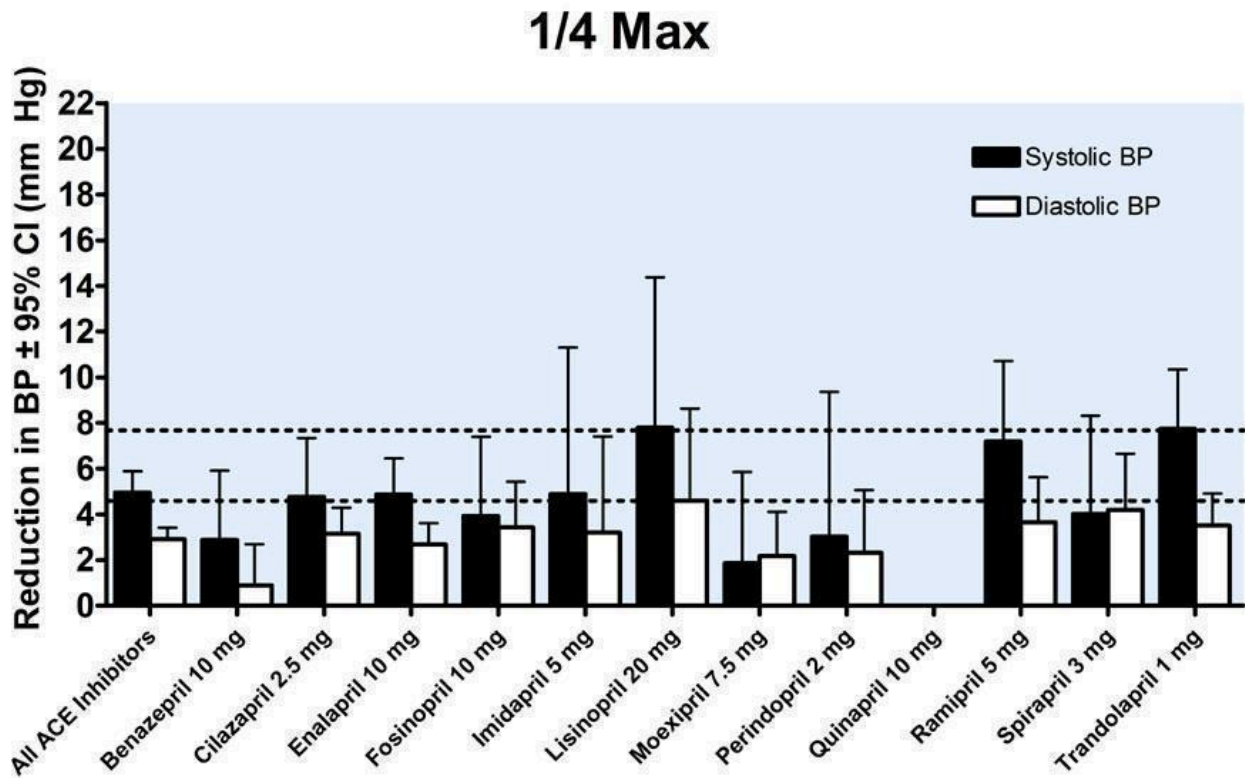


Figure 22. Blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors according to proportions of Max

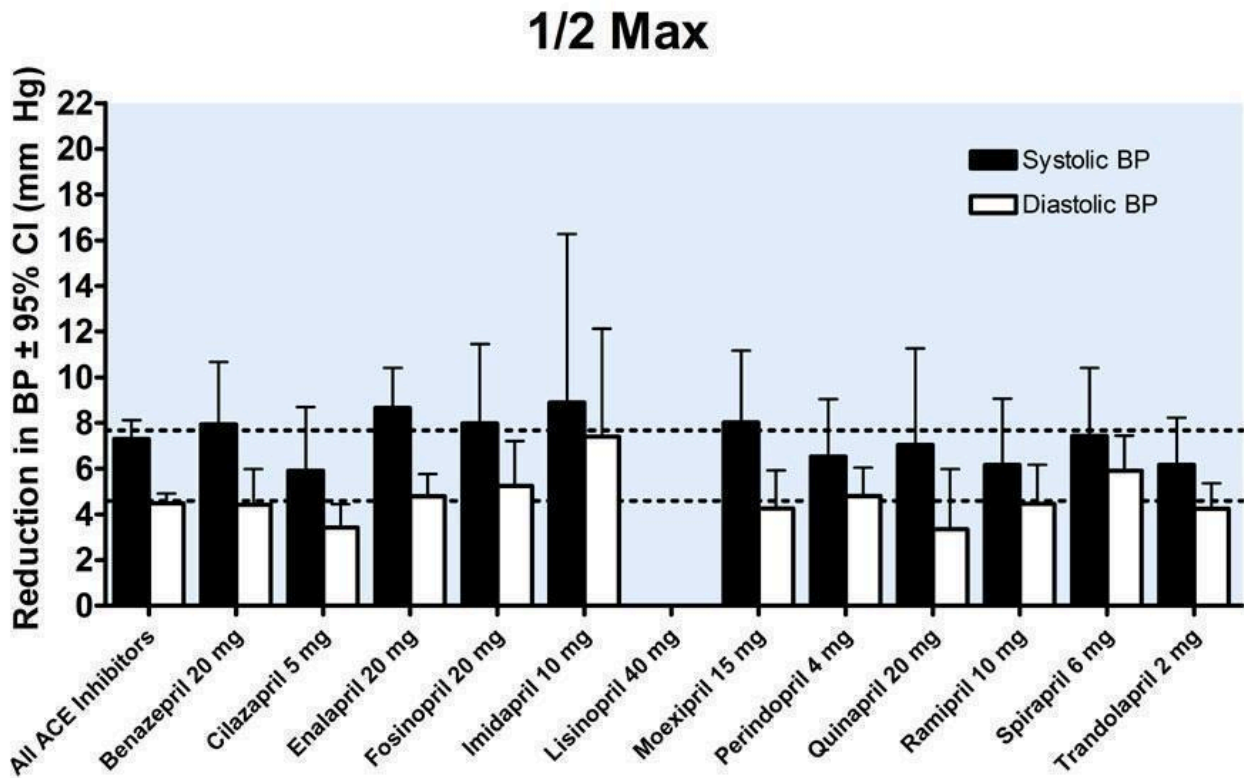


Figure 23. Blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors according to proportions of Max

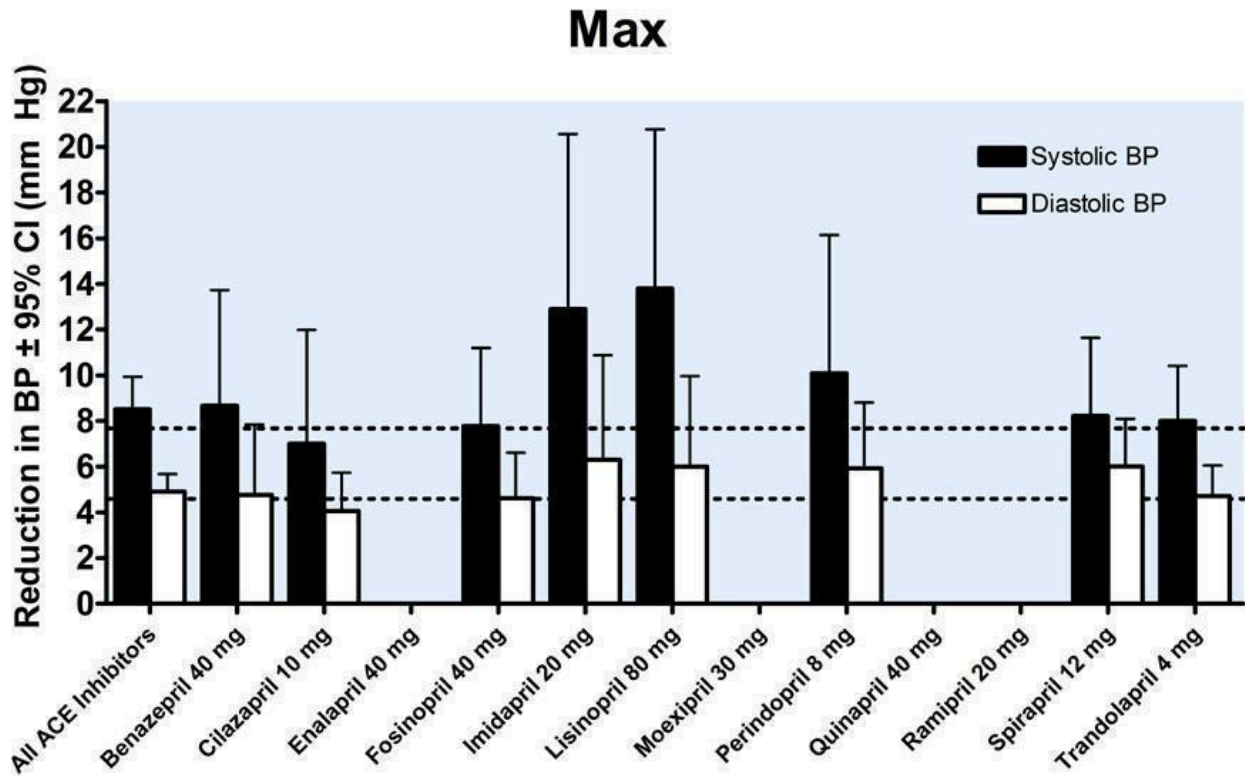
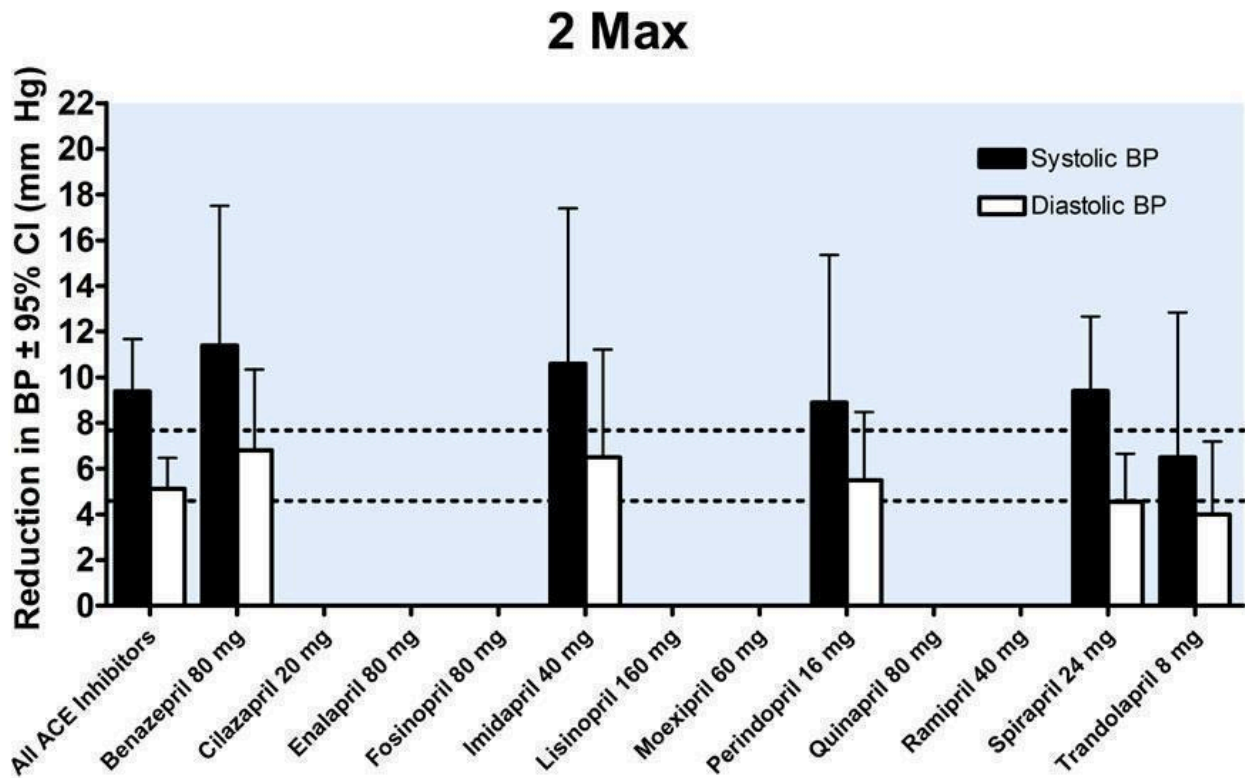


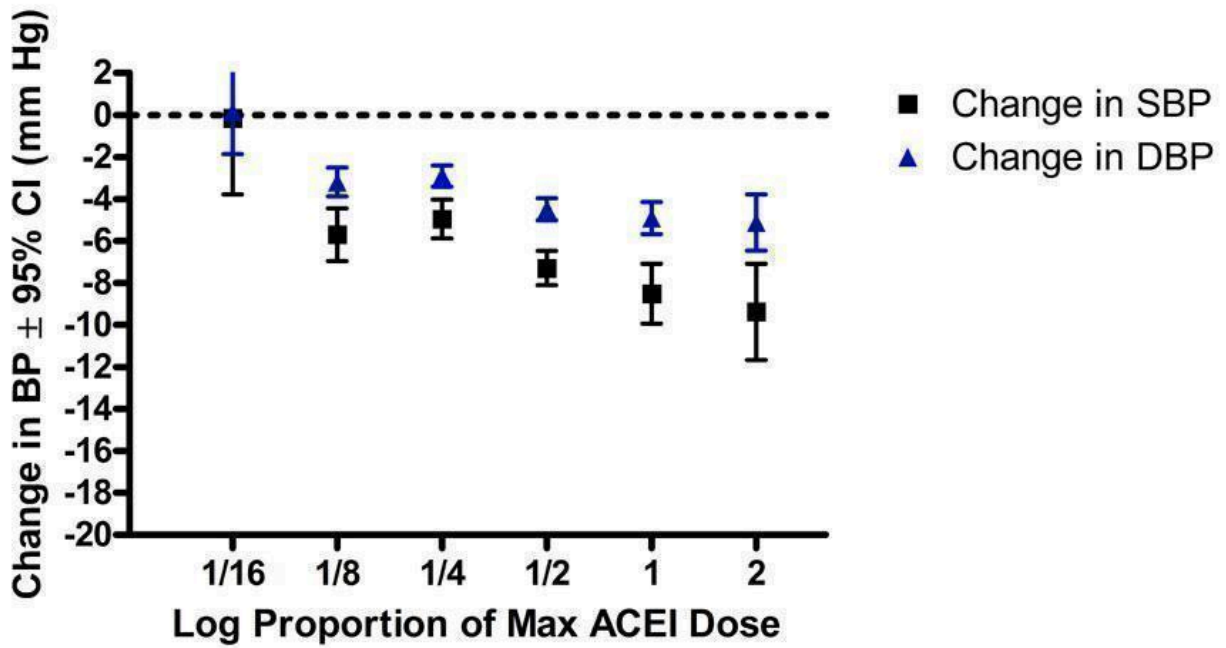
Figure 24. Blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors according to proportions of Max



The pooled efficacy data were evaluated for the presence of a dose-response relationship. As shown in Figure 25, a dose-response is present with a statistically significant difference between 1/4 Max

and 1/2 Max. Further increases in the dosage beyond 1/2 Max did not result in a statistically significantly greater reduction in blood pressure.

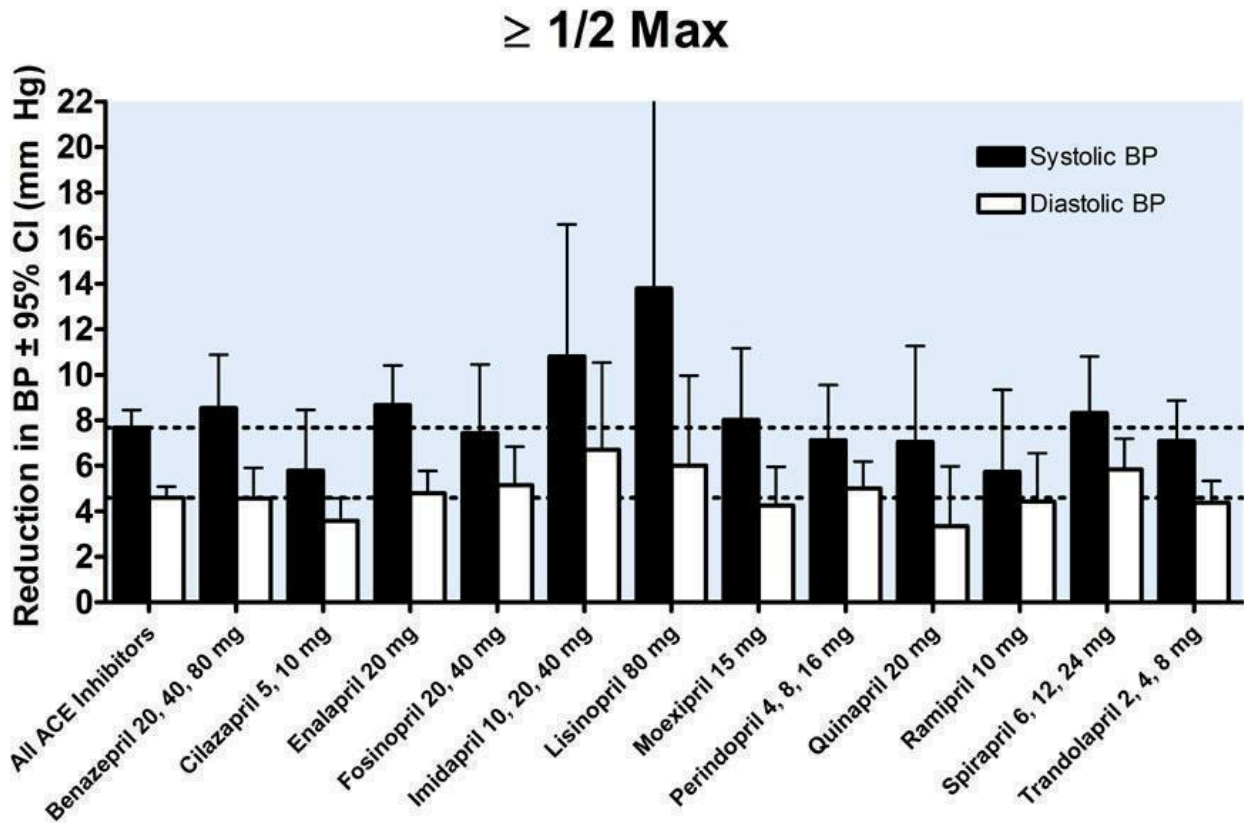
Figure 25. Log dose-response curve of ACE inhibitors according to proportions of Max



Thus, near maximal blood pressure lowering is achieved at half of the manufacturers' recommended maximum dose and above (Figure 26). Using this definition the best estimate of the near

maximal blood pressure lowering for the ACE inhibitor class of drugs is -7.68 (95% CI -8.45, -6.91) mm Hg for SBP and -4.59 (95% CI -4.99, -4.19) mm Hg for DBP.

Figure 26. Near maximal blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors



Analysis of publication bias

Funnel plots

In order to test for the possibility of publication bias in the ACE inhibitor review funnel plots were created of the trough SBP (Figure

27) and DBP (Figure 28) lowering effects of all doses of 1/2 Max and higher. These plots were reasonably symmetrical and there did not appear to be a paucity of smaller trials with small or absent BP lowering effect.

Figure 27. Funnel plot of near maximal change in trough SBP for ACE inhibitors at 1/2 Max and higher doses

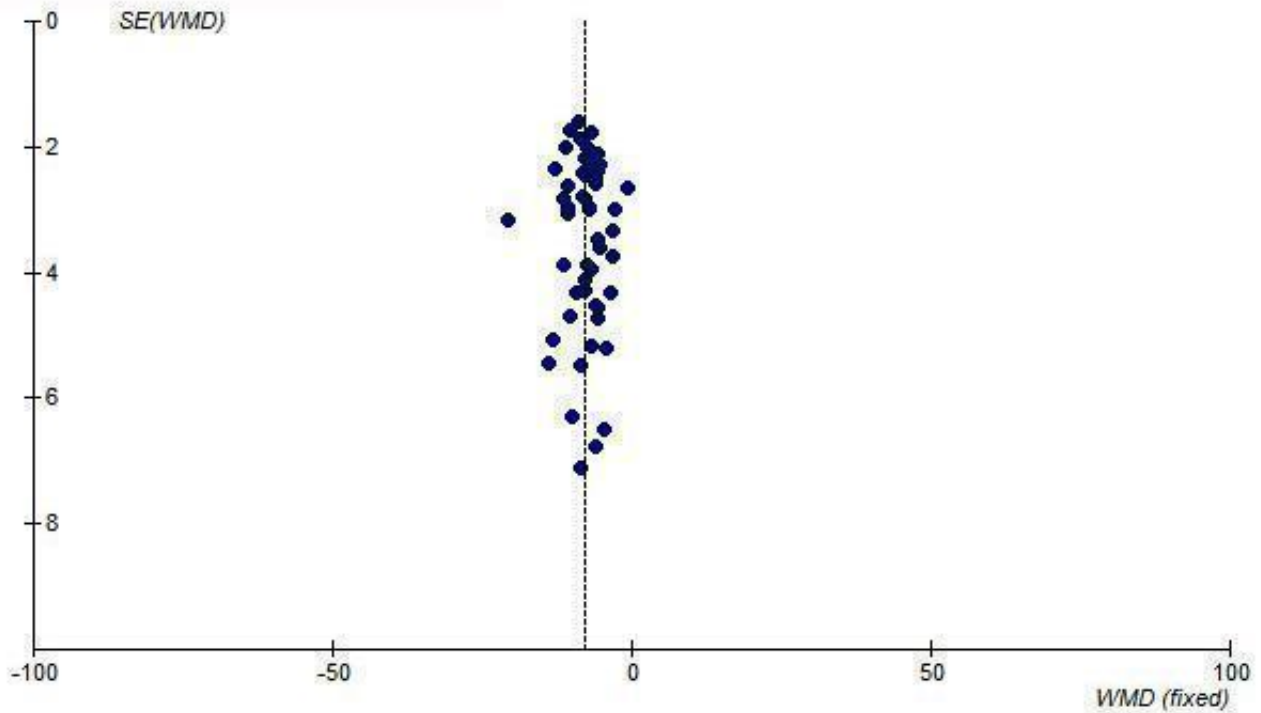
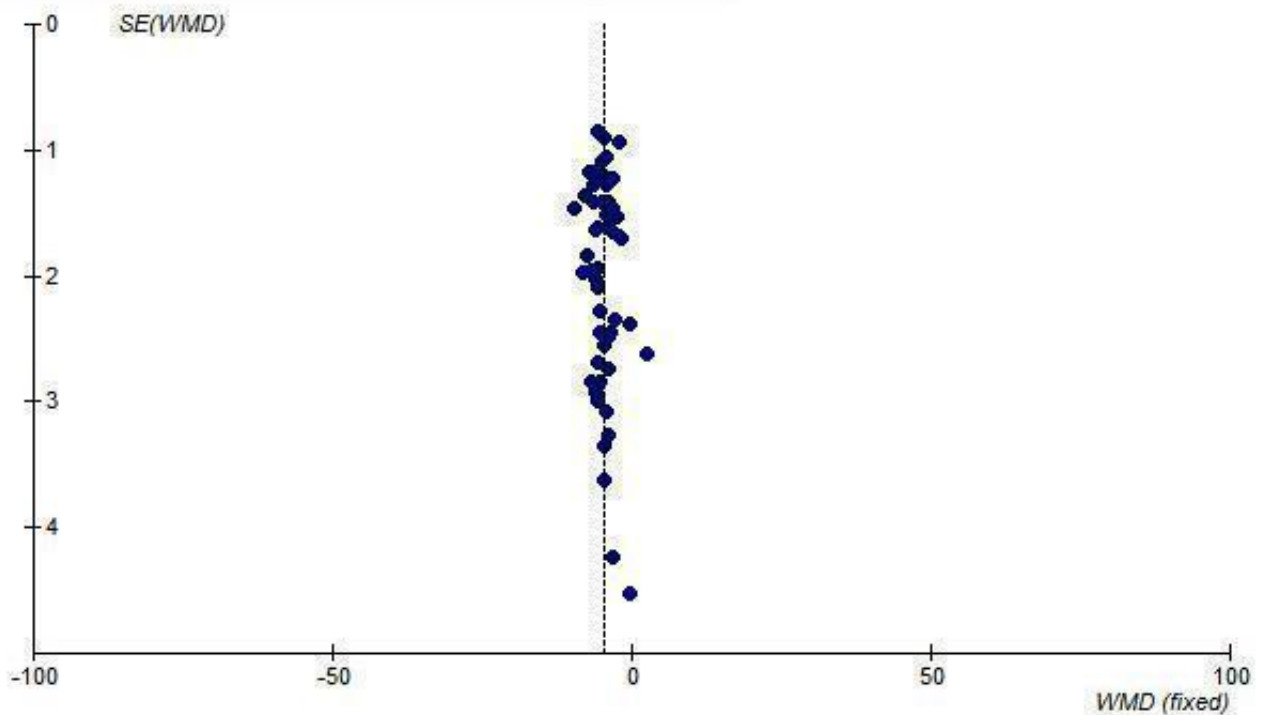


Figure 28. Funnel plot of near maximal change in trough DBP for ACE inhibitors at 1/2 Max and higher doses



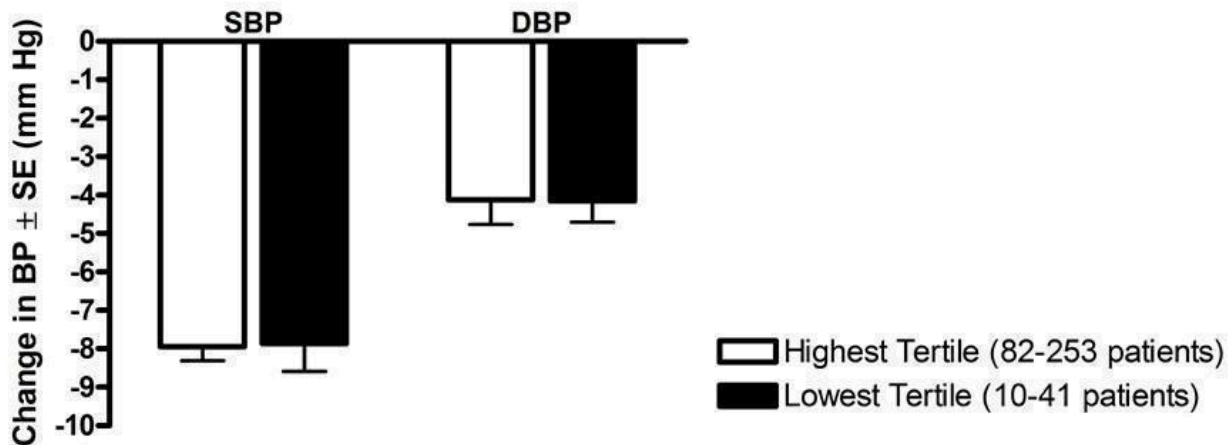
Tertile analysis based on trial size

To further test for possible publication bias, a post-hoc tertile analysis was performed to determine if the magnitude of BP lowering differed according to trial size. Once again all ACE inhibitor doses of 1/2 Max and above were divided into tertiles according to the sample size in the active treatment arms. The lowest, middle and highest tertiles represented the smallest, medium-sized and largest trials, respectively. The mean effect size of the largest trials

(highest tertile) was compared with that of the smallest trials (lowest tertile) using an unpaired t test (the indirect method).

As shown in Figure 29, this tertile analysis did not suggest the presence of publication bias in the ACE inhibitor systematic review; there were no statistically significant differences in effect size between the largest (n=82-253 patients) and smallest (n=10-41 patients) trials for both SBP (p=0.9) and DBP (p=1.0).

Figure 29. Post-hoc tertile analysis of the effect of trial size on reported trough BP lowering



Tertile analysis based on publication year

Another possible source of bias in the ACE inhibitor review is bias introduced because the patients chosen for the trial were already known to respond well to ACE inhibitors. If this were occurring, it was hypothesized that there would be little possibility for this to happen in the earliest published trials and that it would be more likely to occur in later published trials when use of the class was

more common. A post-hoc tertile analysis was done to determine the effect of the year of publication of trials on the BP lowering effect. This analysis was done for all ACE inhibitor doses at 1/2 Max and above (Figure 30). The mean effect size of the latest tertile (1997-2002) was compared with that of the earliest tertile (1987-1993) using the indirect method and there was no statistically significant difference for SBP (p=0.5) or DBP (p=0.8) between the tertiles.

Figure 30. Post-hoc tertile analysis of the effect of publication year on reported trough BP lowering



Blood pressure variability

The variability of blood pressure at both baseline and endpoint was reported for 26 (28%) of the included trials. In [Table 3](#), the number of observations represents the number of active treatment arms in these 26 trials. Ninety (98%) of the studies had diastolic hypertension entry criteria, 2 (2.2%) trials had systo-diastolic hypertension entry criteria ([Dupui 1993](#); [Kayanakis 1987](#)), and no trials had isolated systolic hypertension entry criteria.

Systolic versus diastolic blood pressure variability

The weighted mean standard deviations for SBP and DBP were compared in order to determine whether SBP varies to the same degree as DBP. For both the ACE inhibitor group and placebo group, the absolute variability of SBP is statistically significantly greater than that of DBP ([Table 3](#)). The coefficient of variation in SBP was also significantly greater than the coefficient of variation in DBP for both the ACE inhibitor and placebo groups.

ACE inhibitors versus placebo

[Table 3](#) shows the weighted mean endpoint SD of SBP was 16.6 mm Hg for the ACE inhibitor group and 16.8 mm Hg for the placebo group ($p = 0.8$). The weighted mean SD of DBP was 9.0 mm Hg for the ACE inhibitor group and 8.9 mm Hg for the placebo group ($p = 0.8$). Based on the available evidence, there was no statistically significant difference in the endpoint blood pressure variability between the ACE inhibitor and placebo groups.

The effect of blood pressure entry criteria on variability

The included trials were categorized according to blood pressure entry criteria used: 1) diastolic hypertension; 2) systolic hypertension; and 3) systo-diastolic hypertension. None of the

included studies had isolated systolic hypertension entry criteria. Only 2 trials had systo-diastolic hypertension entry criteria ([Dupui 1993](#); [Kayanakis 1987](#)) and therefore a comparison with this subgroup was not feasible. To determine the effect of diastolic blood pressure entry criteria on baseline BP variability, the weighted mean baseline standard deviations of these trials were compared.

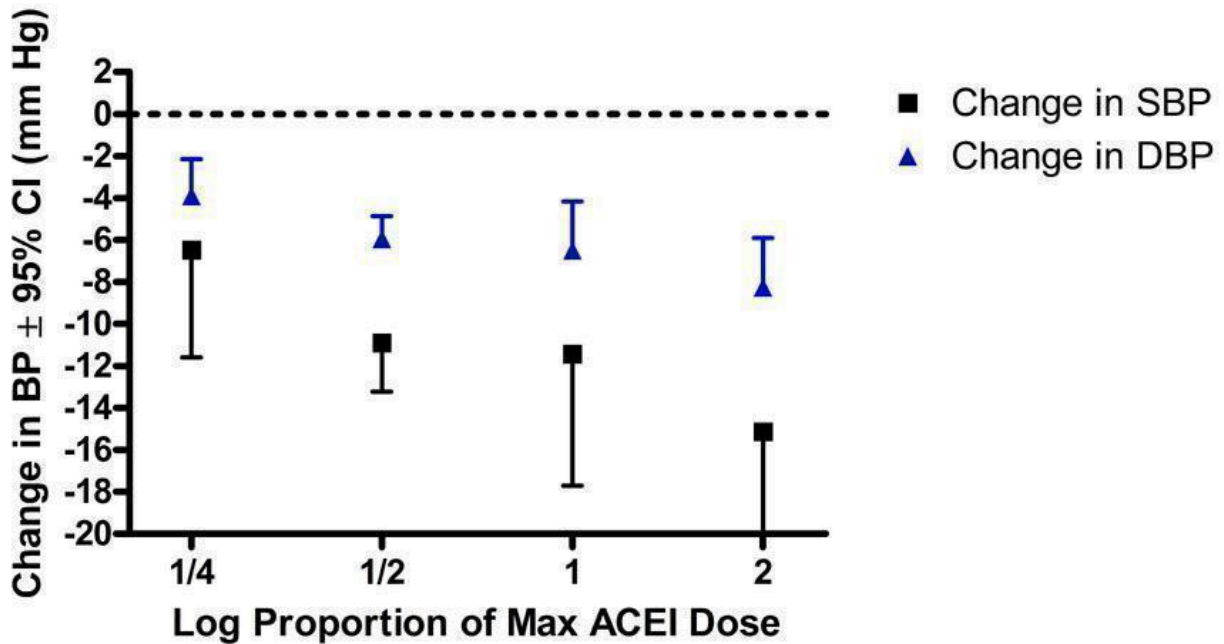
Baseline versus endpoint variability

As shown in [Table 4](#), the standard deviations of blood pressure at baseline and endpoint were compared for trials with DBP entry criteria. For the ACE inhibitor group and placebo group, there was no statistically significant difference between the variability of SBP at baseline and endpoint. DBP variability at endpoint was significantly higher than at baseline in both the ACE inhibitor and placebo groups.

Dose-ranging peak blood pressure lowering efficacy

Nine of the included trials reported the peak blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors. Peak blood pressure data were pooled across trials by categorizing individual doses as proportions of Max, ranging from 1/4 to 2 Max ([Figure 31](#)). All doses exhibited a statistically significant reduction in peak SBP and DBP compared with placebo. Indirect comparison analysis of the results for each proportion of Max showed evidence of a dose-response since there was a greater reduction in blood pressure with 2 Max compared with 1/4 Max. There was no statistically significant difference in the effect sizes between 1/2 Max and 2 Max. Pooling the effects of all doses from 1/2 Max to 2 Max provides an estimate of the peak blood pressure lowering effect of ACE inhibitors, -11.43 (95% CI -13.40, -9.45) mm Hg for SBP and -6.35 (95% CI -7.19, -5.50) mm Hg for DBP.

Figure 31. Log dose-response curve of peak blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors according to proportions of Max



Dose-ranging effect on pulse pressure

Pulse pressure was not reported as an outcome in any of the included trials so the change in pulse pressure was calculated by subtracting the change in DBP from the change in SBP for each trial that reported both SBP and DBP. Seventy four (80%) of the included studies provided data to calculate the change in trough pulse pressure. A weighted mean and weighted standard deviation of the change in pulse pressure from baseline was then computed for each proportion of the recommended maximum dose (Table 5).

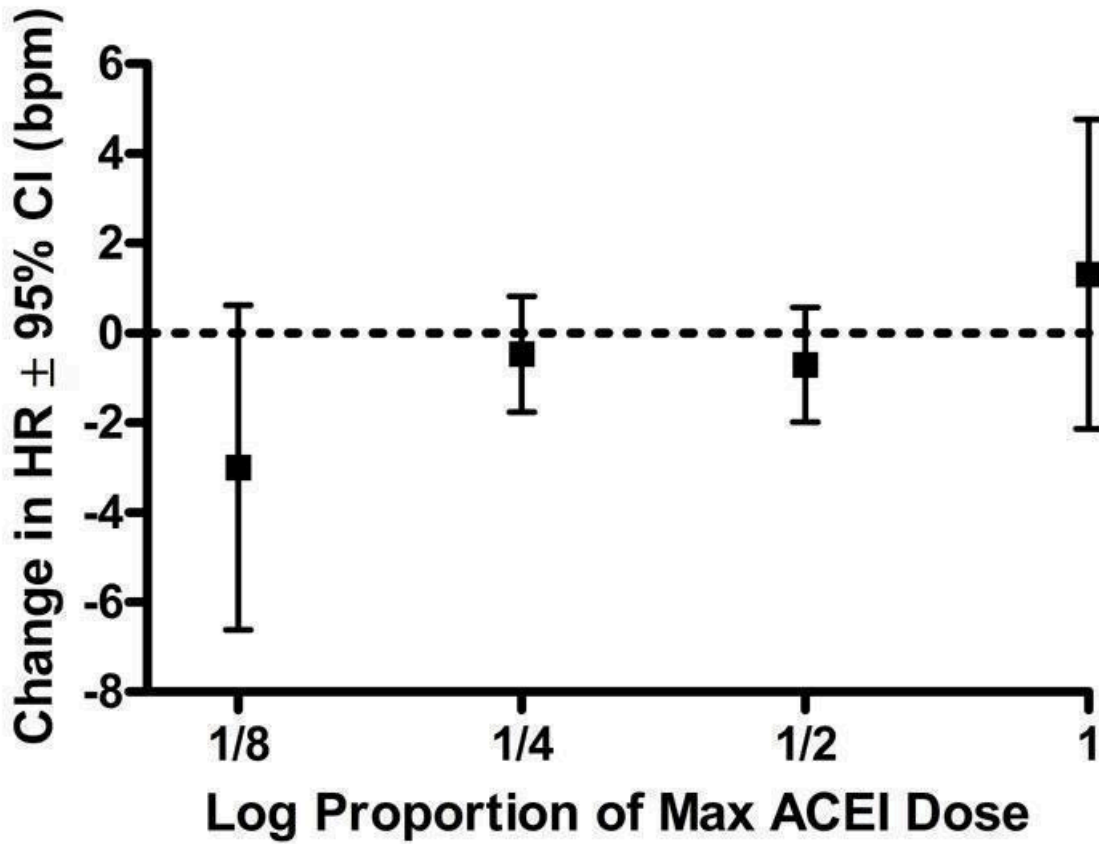
Based on the available evidence, there was a marginal increase from baseline in pulse pressure in patients randomized to placebo. All doses of ACE inhibitors demonstrated statistically significant reductions from baseline in pulse pressure compared with placebo.

At 1/2 Max and above, where near maximal BP lowering is achieved, the estimate of the average reduction in pulse pressure was 2.9 and when this was compared to placebo it became 3.5 (95% CI 2.7, 4.3) mm Hg.

Dose-ranging effect on heart rate

Of the 92 included studies, 16 (17%) reported dose-related trough heart rate data. There were few trials to adequately assess the heart rate effect of individual ACE inhibitors. Thus the data were pooled across all trials that reported this outcome and categorized as proportions of the manufacturers' maximum recommended daily dose. Based on the available evidence, there was no statistically significant change in heart rate compared with placebo over the range of 1/8 Max to Max (Figure 32).

Figure 32. Log dose-response curve assessing the effect of ACE inhibitors on heart rate

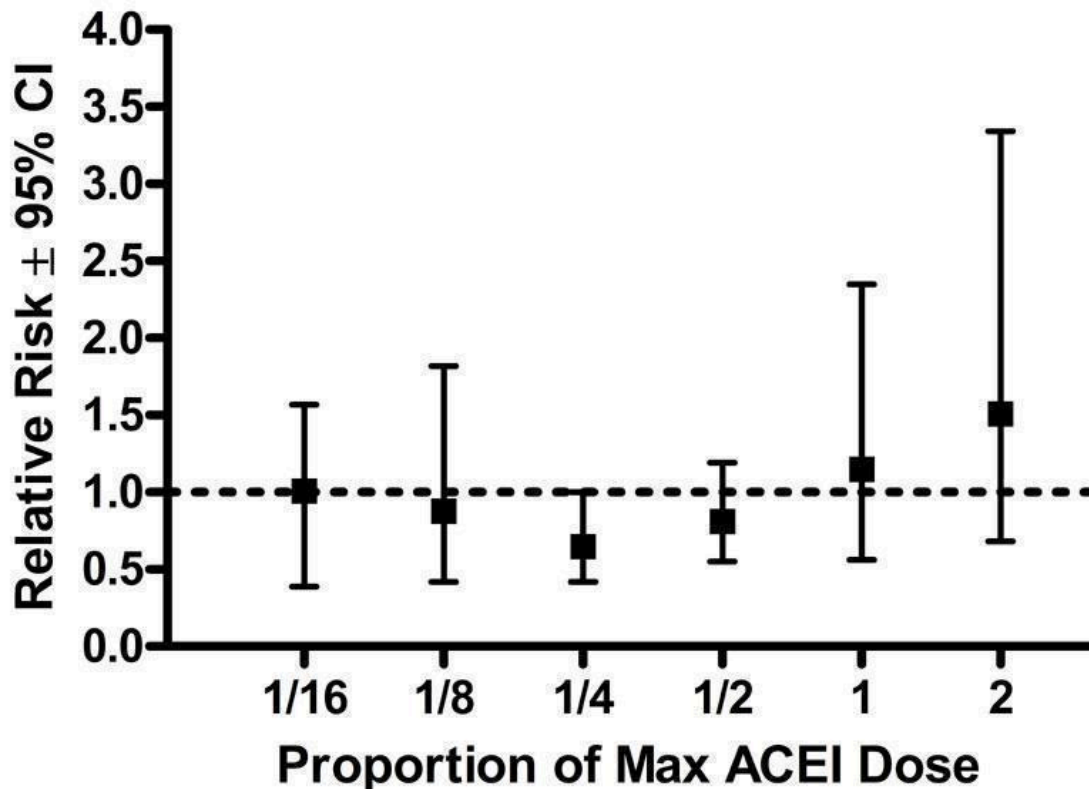


Dose-ranging effect on withdrawals due to adverse effects

Fifty five of the included studies (60%) reported dose-related withdrawals due to adverse effects (WDAE) during the 3 to

12 week treatment period. There were not enough data to construct a meaningful dose-response relationship for individual ACE inhibitors. The data are therefore categorized according to the proportions of Max over a dose range of 1/8 Max to Max (Figure 33).

Figure 33. Log dose-response curve assessing the effect of ACE inhibitors on withdrawals due to adverse effects



At 1/4 Max, there was a marginally non-significant [RR 0.65 (95% CI 0.42, 1.00)] reduction in WDAE and there was a trend towards an increased WDAE with higher doses, but none of the doses demonstrated a statistically significant difference compared with placebo. A pooled estimate for all doses resulted in a statistically non-significant relative risk of 0.85 (95% CI 0.67, 1.07). The doses at which near maximal BP lowering efficacy is achieved (1/2 Max and above) also showed no statistically significant difference in WDAE [0.96 (95% CI 0.70, 1.31)] compared with placebo.

DISCUSSION

Ninety two trials with a mean duration of 6 weeks met the pre-specified inclusion criteria and reported data on 12 954 participants (8210 treated with ACE inhibitors and 4744 treated placebo) with a mean age of 54 years, mean baseline blood pressure of 157/101 mm Hg and a mean pulse pressure of 56 mm Hg.

Is there a difference in the magnitude of BP lowering effect between individual drugs in the ACE inhibitor class?

This review provides a reasonable amount of data to assess the trough BP lowering effect of 14 different ACE inhibitors. When the different ACE inhibitors are compared, there is a remarkable similarity in their BP lowering effects at trough. When the best estimate of the BP lowering efficacy of these 14 drugs is compared, they range from -6/-4 mm Hg to -9/-5 mm Hg. The data are most

consistent with the near maximum BP lowering effect of the each of the drugs being the same. However, for most of the drugs there are insufficient data over a broad dose range. It is therefore impossible with this analysis to be certain that there are no blood pressure lowering differences between one or more of the drugs. It would require head-to-head trials of different ACE inhibitors at equivalent BP lowering doses to assess whether or not there are differences between different drugs. This review will provide useful information for estimating equivalent doses and thereby designing trials to compare different ACE inhibitors. However, at the present time given that all the drugs are working by the same mechanism and the similarities in the blood pressure lowering effect it is most likely that the near maximal BP lowering of the different ACE inhibitors is the same.

What is the dose-related blood pressure lowering effect of ACE inhibitors as a class?

Based on the assumption of no difference between the different ACE inhibitors and the fact that the trough BP lowering effects of the different ACE inhibitors were so similar, the data for 13 of the 14 drugs that had the manufacturers' dosage information available were pooled. Data were pooled for 13 ACE inhibitors by categorizing individual doses as proportions of the manufacturers' maximum recommended daily dose (Max). It is recognized that this approach has its limitations but it provided a non-arbitrary method for pooling the drugs. Using this method, as a class ACE inhibitors demonstrated a dose-response relationship. A dose of 1/16 Max had

no measurable BP lowering effect. A dose of 1/8 or 1/4 Max achieved a BP lowering effect that was 60 to 70% of the BP lowering effect of the maximum recommended dose. A dose of 1/2 Max achieved a BP lowering effect that was 90% of the maximum recommended dose.

Combining the effects of half maximum recommended doses and above gives a reasonable estimate of the near maximal trough blood pressure lowering efficacy for the ACE inhibitors as a class, -8 mm Hg for SBP and -5 mm Hg for DBP. This was accompanied by an average reduction in pulse pressure of 3 mm Hg. This is quite a modest effect and is likely considerably less than most clinicians would estimate can be achieved with these drugs. However, this effect is at trough and is obtained after subtracting the placebo effect which on average reduced BP by 3/4 mm Hg. Furthermore, most doctors probably do not measure BP in their patients at trough. In this review, there were much less data for BP measured 1 to 12 hours after the doses. From these data, we were able to estimate the average effect of ACE inhibitors 1 to 12 hours after the dose and it was modestly higher, averaging -11.4/-6.4 mm Hg.

For each ACE inhibitor, do the manufacturer's dosage recommendations coincide with the findings of this review?

Assuming that the lowest effective dose should be the manufacturer's recommended starting dose, for 6 of the ACE inhibitors there is agreement between the manufacturer's recommended dose and the lowest effective dose determined by this systematic review (see [Table 6](#)). For benazepril, moexipril and ramipril, the lowest effective doses were determined to be higher than the manufacturer's recommended starting doses. Three of the ACE inhibitors (imidapril, quinapril and temocapril) did not have data available at lower doses to determine the lowest effective dose and thus no comparison could be made with the manufacturer's recommendations. For one ACE inhibitor, captopril, the lowest effective dose from this review was less than that which the manufacturer's recommended. Spirapril is not shown in [Table 6](#) as it has no manufacturer's recommended dose that we are aware of.

For 9 of the ACE inhibitors the lowest dose with near maximal BP lowering was achieved at 1/4 to 1/2 of the manufacturer's recommended maximum daily dose. For lisinopril, most of the blood pressure lowering effect was achieved at only 1/8 of the recommended maximum dose. Quinapril and three other ACE inhibitors (imidapril, moexipril and temocapril) did not have data at higher doses to determine the lowest dose with near maximal blood pressure lowering.

What is the effect of ACE inhibitors on BP variability?

The endpoint variabilities of the ACE inhibitor and placebo groups were compared in order to determine the effect of ACE inhibitors on blood pressure variability. Compared with placebo, ACE inhibitors did not change the variability in blood pressure. It appears that blood pressure criteria for entry into the trial does have an effect on the variability at baseline. In the trials with DBP entry criteria, the baseline standard deviations were substantively lower than the endpoint values in the ACE inhibitor and placebo groups. This effect is likely due to truncation of the distribution of blood pressures at the threshold and due to participants with slightly lower DBP than the threshold level for entry into the trial being entered as having a DBP at the threshold.

Is there evidence of a dose-response relationship for heart rate?

There is a possibility of selective reporting bias of resting heart rate since less than 20% of the trials reported data for this outcome. Based on the few trials for which data were available, there were insufficient data at higher doses to determine a dose-related effect on heart rate. The available data demonstrate that for all doses ACE inhibitors did not have an effect on resting heart rate.

Is there evidence of a dose-response relationship for withdrawals due to adverse effects?

There were not enough data to construct a meaningful dose-response relationship for individual ACE inhibitors and when combined there still were insufficient data at higher doses to determine a dose-related effect on WDAE. The available data demonstrate that for all doses ACE inhibitors did not change WDAE compared with placebo. However, only about half the trials reported the number of WDAE, so selective reporting bias is a distinct possibility. A description of the type and severity of the adverse effects that led to premature withdrawal was rarely reported. Short-term trials are not the best type of trial to assess adverse effects and longer trials and other types of data can assist, such as non-randomized trials or post-marketing surveillance studies. However, there is no justification for not reporting all withdrawals due to adverse effects in all completed trials.

Limitations of the review

Many trials required imputation of the standard deviations of the blood pressure change because they did not report these values. However, our average estimates of the blood pressure lowering effect of these drugs were insensitive to the imputation strategy used.

One of the main limitations of this review is that not all the trials assessing the efficacy of ACE inhibitors have been published. We know that because many of the doses that have been approved by regulators are not included in this review. For example, quinapril has been approved for a dose range of 10 to 40 mg in Canada and 10 to 80 mg in the USA. We only found data for the effect of 20 mg of quinapril and we know that trials must have been completed and provided to the regulators for the other doses.

The use of maximum recommended dose by the manufacturer as a way of trying to compare equivalent doses of the drugs is imperfect but served our purposes in this review. Since this is planned to be published as a Cochrane review, it will be necessary to update it at least every 2 years. As more data for a wider range of doses become available, it may be possible to estimate the ED-50 for each drug and thus use that criteria to combine the equieffective doses of the different ACE inhibitors.

What are the potential sources of bias?

Sequence generation, allocation concealment

Nearly all the trial publications simply reported that the trial was "randomized" but did not provide any details about the randomization method or the method of allocation concealment. Details of the methods for generation of the sequence of allocations or allocation concealment were reported in only 5 of the 92 (5.4%) included studies. Such vague reporting is insufficient to be

confident that the allocation sequence was properly randomized and adequately concealed given the fact that many investigators use the term "randomized" when it is not justified. Authors should report their methods of sequence generation and allocation concealment clearly.

Blinding bias

Nearly all the trial publications simply reported that the trial was "double-blind" but did not provide any details about the blinding methods. There was a potential for loss of blinding in the trials studying ACE inhibitors since these drugs have a well known side effect that is unique to this class of drugs, namely a refractory cough. However, none of the included studies reported a significantly higher rate of cough or withdrawals due to cough over placebo in patients treated with ACE inhibitors. The success of blinding in patients or investigators was not assessed in any of the included trials.

Attrition bias

It is unlikely that attrition bias would have had an impact on the systematic review since 89 to 100 percent of patients randomized to fixed-dose monotherapy in each trial completed the double-blind treatment period.

Selective reporting bias

This would not affect the blood pressure measurements as these were the primary outcome of most of these trials. As mentioned above, there is a potential for selective reporting bias for heart rate and withdrawals due to adverse effects.

Other potential sources of bias

Another potential source of bias that we became aware of in working on this review is selection bias. One of the exclusion criteria reported in nearly all trials was participants with a known hypersensitivity to ACE inhibitors. Although hypersensitivity to an ACE inhibitor may not have any connection to cough, it suggests that investigators have knowledge of each participant's prior experience with this drug class and thus may select for patients who have responded favorably to ACE inhibitors in terms of BP lowering or have been found to tolerate ACE inhibitor treatment. However, it was not possible to prove selection bias as none of the included trials described in detail these details of patient recruitment.

One could hypothesize that those patients who are known responders in previous trials tend to be recruited to participate in subsequent trials, so more recent trials may show a greater magnitude of blood pressure lowering efficacy. This hypothesis was tested by performing a post-hoc tertile analysis according to the year of trial publication. The trials were divided into three groups and the oldest group of trials was compared with the group of most recent trials for mean blood pressure lowering efficacy. This analysis did not show a statistically significant difference in blood pressure lowering between the oldest and most recent group of trials. This finding does not support the hypothesis, however, it does not rule out the possibility of some selection bias occurring during both the older and newer trials.

Publication Bias

Yet another source of bias that may skew the results of systematic reviews is publication bias, which results from the selective

publication of trials with positive results. This review was evaluated for the existence of publication bias since it only included and appraised published trial evidence. In the absence of bias, the funnel plot should resemble a symmetrical inverted funnel since the precision in the estimation of the true blood pressure lowering decreases as the study size decreases. Thus small studies will scatter more widely at the bottom of the graph ([Cochrane Handbook](#)). The most common way to investigate whether or not a review is subject to publication bias is to examine for funnel plot asymmetry as smaller studies with null results remained unpublished. The funnel plots generated from the results of the ACE inhibitor review did not demonstrate any signs of asymmetry.

A post-hoc tertile analysis was conducted for the class of ACE inhibitors to corroborate the reasonable symmetry observed in the funnel plots. The studies were divided into three groups according to sample size in order to compare the mean effect estimates between the largest trials (highest tertile) and smallest trials (lowest tertile). The results of this analysis demonstrated no statistically significant difference in the estimate of the blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors between the smallest and largest trials. In this case, publication bias did not impact our estimate of the true effect size.

Visual examination of the funnel plots also showed little resemblance to a characteristic inverted funnel as there was an absence of smaller sized studies that scattered more widely at the bottom of the graph. One explanation for this is that smaller studies included in this systematic review were conducted and analyzed with similar methodological rigor as larger trials so the reported treatment effects are of similar precision. Another possibility is that smaller studies are of lower methodological quality than larger studies and have less precise estimates of the effect size, but those trials with little or no reduction in blood pressure and those trials with exaggerated effect estimates remain unpublished.

The results of this review underscore the need for all studies, regardless of the findings, to be published and accessible for secondary analysis. Trial registration has been recognized in order to improve transparency in research and knowledge sharing. In recent years, regulatory bodies around the world, led by the World Health Organization (WHO), have set standards for trial registration and reporting and are urging research institutions and companies to register all medical studies that test treatments on humans ([WHO-ICTRP](#)). Initiatives such as the WHO's International Clinical Trials Registry Platform will help improve transparency and reduce the risk of publication bias skewing the results of future systematic reviews.

AUTHORS' CONCLUSIONS

Implications for practice

Specific findings of the review

1. The review provides data on the dose-related blood pressure lowering efficacy of 14 different ACE inhibitors at trough. The best estimate of the blood pressure lowering efficacy of these 14 drugs ranges from -6/-4 to -9/-5 mm Hg. The data do not suggest that any one ACE inhibitor is better or worse at lowering blood pressure when used at doses of one-half the manufacturer's maximal recommended dose and above.

2. A dose-response relationship for the blood pressure lowering effect of the ACE inhibitors was evident. A dose of 1/16 of the maximum recommended dose had no measurable blood pressure lowering effect. A dose of 1/8 or 1/4 of the maximum recommended daily achieved a blood pressure lowering effect that was 60 to 70% of the blood pressure lowering effect of the maximum recommended dose. A dose of 1/2 of the maximum recommended dose achieved a blood pressure lowering effect that was 90% of the maximum recommended dose.
3. ACE inhibitor doses above the maximum recommended dose did not significantly lower blood pressure more than the maximum recommended dose.
4. Combining the effects of half maximum recommended doses and higher gives an estimate of the average trough blood pressure lowering efficacy for ACE inhibitors as a class of drugs of -8 mm Hg for SBP and -5 mm Hg for DBP.
5. ACE inhibitors reduced blood pressure measured 1 to 12 hours after the dose by about 11/6 mm Hg.
6. ACE inhibitors reduced trough pulse pressure by about 3 mm Hg.
7. ACE inhibitors did not significantly affect resting blood pressure variability or heart rate.
8. All doses of ACE inhibitors, whether analyzed individually or combined, did not change WDAE as compared to placebo; however, this outcome was not reported for about half the trials so there is judged to be a high risk of selective reporting bias.

Implications of these findings

This systematic review provides the best available published evidence about the dose-related blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors for the treatment of primary hypertension. These findings have the potential to change prescribing behavior and drug funding policies around the world. The evidence from this review suggests that there are no clinically meaningful differences between ACE inhibitors for lowering blood pressure. Thus, substantial cost savings can be achieved by prescribing the least expensive ACE inhibitor.

The major limitation of this review is that it is limited to published trials and it is evident that a lot of trials that manufacturers would have needed to gain marketing approval have not been published. Thus even though there was no evidence of publication bias using standard methods to assess this, there remains a high risk for

publication bias. It is also estimated that there is a high risk of patient selection bias that could have led to overestimation of the blood pressure lowering effect. For these reasons the magnitude of blood pressure lowering found in this review is probably an overestimate of the true effect. This observation makes even more surprising that the estimates of trough and peak blood pressure lowering effects of the ACE inhibitors are modest at best and lower than commonly believed can be achieved by this class of drugs. In addition, the review demonstrates that 60 to 70% of the blood pressure lowering effect occurs with recommended starting doses and that there is no evidence for using doses higher than half the manufacturer's maximum recommended daily dose. If physicians prescribing ACE inhibitors were aware of this evidence they would prescribe lower doses leading to substantial cost savings, and possibly leading to a reduction in dose-related adverse events.

This review did not provide any evidence of an increase in withdrawals due to adverse effects overall and the trend towards higher withdrawals with higher doses was not statistically significant. However, this finding is severely limited by the short duration of the included trials and a high risk of both selective reporting bias and patient selection bias. Therefore, this systematic review is not a good measure of the incidence of adverse effects of this class of drugs.

Implications for research

1. It is evident that for some of the ACE inhibitors studied (eg. quinapril and others) trials reporting data on doses recommended for use are not published. It should be mandatory that all clinical trials be registered and the results of these trials be published or otherwise made available in full detail.
2. Full dose-response data for doses within the recommended and beyond the recommended dose range are needed to properly analyze the dose-response relationship for each ACE inhibitor.
3. Trials should measure and report blood pressure data for peak effects as well as trough effects.
4. All trials should report withdrawals due to adverse effects and serious adverse events.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors would like to acknowledge the assistance provided by Mr. Stephen Adams who retrieved the papers for this review.

REFERENCES

References to studies included in this review
Applegate 1996 {published data only}

Applegate WB, Cohen JD, Wolfson P, Davis A, Green S. Evaluation of blood pressure response to the combination of enalapril (single dose) and diltiazem ER (four different doses) in systemic hypertension. *American Journal of Cardiology* 1996;**78**:51-5.

Belz 1986 {published data only}

Belz GG, Lange H, Tschollar W, Neis W. Cilazapril in essential hypertension: A placebo-controlled double-blind study to establish the dosage [Cilazapril bei essentieller Hypertonie: Eine placebokontrollierte doppelblindstudie zur dosisfindung]. *Medizinische Klinik* 1986;**81**(15-16):524-9.

Black 1997 {published data only}

Black HR, Graff A, Shute D, Stoltz R, Ruff D, Levine J, Shi Y, Mallows S. Valsartan, a new angiotensin II antagonist for the treatment of essential hypertension: efficacy, tolerability and safety compared to an angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor, lisinopril. *Journal of Human Hypertension* 1997;**11**(8):483-9.

Boeijinga 1993 {published data only}

Boeijinga JK, Kraaij CJ, Kleinbloesem H, Cohen AF, Breimer DD. The influence of cilazapril on anticoagulants in hypertensive patients treated with coumarins. *Current Therapeutic Research* 1993;**54**(4):443-51.

Brown 1990 {published data only}

Brown CL, Backhouse CI, Grippat JC, Santoni JP. The effect of perindopril and hydrochlorothiazide alone and in combination on blood pressure and on the renin-angiotensin system in hypertensive subjects. *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1990;**39**(4):327-32.

Carlsen 1995 {published data only}

Carlsen JE, Buchmann M, Høglund C, Pellinen T, Honkanen T, Soerensen OH, Leth A, Maltbaek N. 24-hour antihypertensive effect of oral cilazapril? A placebo-controlled study evaluating 1, 2.5 and 5 mg once daily. *Clinical Drug Investigation* 1995;**10**(4):221-7.

Chan 1997 {published data only}

Chan P, Lin CN, Tomlinson B, Lin TH, Lee YS. Additive effects of diltiazem and lisinopril in the treatment of elderly patients with mild-to-moderate hypertension. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1997;**10**(7):743-9.

Chrysant 1993 {published data only}

Chrysant SG, McDonald RH, Wright JT, Barden PL, Weiss RJ. Perindopril as monotherapy in hypertension: A multicenter comparison of two dosing regimens. *Archives of Internal Medicine* 1993;**53**(4):479-84.

Chrysant 1994 {published data only}

Chrysant S. Antihypertensive effectiveness of low-dose lisinopril-hydrochlorothiazide combination. *Archives of Internal Medicine* 1994;**154**(7):737-43.

Chrysant 1996 {published data only}

* Chrysant SG, Fagan T, Glazer R, Kriegman A. Effects of benazepril and hydrochlorothiazide, given alone and in low- and high-dose combinations, on blood pressure in patients with hypertension. *Archives of Family Medicine* 1996;**5**(1):17-24.

Fagan T, Head K, DeSilva J, Whalen J. Double-blind comparison of once daily benazepril, hydrochlorothiazide and placebo in mild to moderate hypertension. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1989;**2**(5, Part 2):78A.

Gomez HJ. Dose-response studies with benazepril in mild to moderate hypertension. *Clinical Cardiology* 1991;**14**(Suppl IV):IV-22-7.

Cushman 1998 {published data only}

Cushman WC, Cohen JD, Jones RP, Marbury TC, Rhoades RB, Smith LK. Comparison of the fixed combination of enalapril/diltiazem ER and their monotherapies in stage 1 to 3 essential hypertension. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1998;**11**(1):23-30.

De Bruijn 1994 {published data only}

De Bruijn JHB, Orofiamma BA, Pauly NC. Efficacy and tolerability of trandolapril (0.5-2 mg) administered for 4 weeks in patients with mild-to-moderate hypertension. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 1994;**23**(Suppl 4):S60-S64.

DeQuattro 1997 {published data only}

* DeQuattro V, Lee D, Messerli F. Efficacy of combination therapy with trandolapril and verapamil SR in primary hypertension: A 4 X 4 trial design. *Clinical and Experimental Hypertension* 1997;**19**(3):373-87.

DeQuattro V, Lee D, and the Trandolapril Study Group. Fixed-dose combination therapy with trandolapril and verapamil SR is effective in primary hypertension. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1997;**10**(7 Pt 2):138S-145S.

Levine JH, Applegate WB. Trandolapril and verapamil slow release in the treatment of hypertension: A dose-response assessment with the use of a multifactorial trial design. *Current Therapeutic Research* 1997;**58**(6):361-74.

Drayer 1983 {published data only}

Drayer J, Weber MA. Monotherapy of essential hypertension with a converting-enzyme inhibitor. *Hypertension* 1983;**5**(Suppl III):III108-13.

Dupui 1993 {published data only}

* Dupui P, Larrue V, Pavy-Le Traon A, Allavoine T, Geraud G, Bes A. Effects of a captopril-induced decrease of the arterial blood pressure on the cerebral blood flow of elderly subjects with moderate hypertension [Consequences d'une diminution de la pression sanguine arterielle induite par le captopril sur l'hémodynamique cérébrale du sujet âgé modérément hypertendu]. *Circulation et métabolisme du cerveau* 1993;**10**(3-4):143-56.

- Larrue V, Dupui P, Pave-Le Traon A, Allavoine T, Geraud G, Bes A. Cerebral blood flow changes induced by a chronic treatment with captopril in previously untreated elderly hypertensive subjects [Effets du captopril sur le debit sanguin cerebral du sujet age hypertendu]. *Archives des Maladies du Coeur et des Vaisseaux* 1994;**87**(8):997-1000.
- Fairhurst 1994** {published data only}
- Fairhurst GJ. A multicentre multidose study of the efficacy and safety of spirapril in mild-to-moderate essential hypertension. *Blood Pressure* 1994;**3**(Suppl 2):77-80.
- Fernandez 1990** {published data only}
- * Fernandez PG, Bolli P, Lee C. The 24 h blood pressure responses of hypertensives to a once-a-day cilazapril regimen. *Canadian Journal of Cardiology* 1990;**6**(2):53-8.
- Fernandez PG, Bolli P, Lee C, Vasdev S. Cilazapril inhibits vascular responses to baroreflex-stimulated sympathetic neural activity in hypertensive patients. *Canadian Journal of Cardiology* 1990;**6**(1):9-14.
- Fernandez 1994** {published data only}
- Fernandez M, Madero R, Gonzalez D, Camacho P, Villalpando J, Arriaga J. Combined versus single effect of fosinopril and hydrochlorothiazide in hypertensive patients. *Hypertension* 1994;**23**(Suppl 1):1207-10.
- Ford 1993** {published data only}
- Ford NF, Fulmor IE, Nichola PS, Alpin PG, Herron JM. Fosinopril monotherapy: Relationship between blood pressure reduction and time of administration. *Clinical Cardiology* 1993;**16**(4):324-30.
- Gerritsen 1998** {published data only}
- Gerritsen TA, Bak AAA, Stolk RP, Jonker JJC, Grobbee DE. Effects of nitrendipine and enalapril on left ventricular mass in patients with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus and hypertension. *Journal of Hypertension* 1998;**16**(5):689-96.
- Gomez 1989** {published data only}
- Gomez HJ, Cirillo VJ, Sromosky JA, Otterbein ES, Shaw WC, Rush JE, Chrysant SG, Gradman AH, Leon AS, MacCarthy P, Nelson EB, Pool J, Vedin A. Lisinopril dose-response relationship in essential hypertension. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1989;**28**(4):415-20.
- Gradman 1995** {published data only}
- Gradman AH, Arcuri KE, Goldberg AI, Ikeda LS, Nelson EB, Snavely DB, Sweet CS. A randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind, parallel study of various doses of losartan potassium compared with enalapril maleate in patients with essential hypertension. *Hypertension* 1995;**25**(6):1345-50.
- Gradman 1997** {published data only}
- Gradman AH, Cutler NR, Davis PJ, Robbins JA, Weiss RJ, Wood BC. Combined enalapril and felodipine extended release (ER) for systemic hypertension. *American Journal of Cardiology* 1997;**79**(4):431-5.
- Guitard 1994** {published data only}
- Guitard C, Alvisi V, Maibach E, Franck J, Cocco G, Boxho G, Mellein B, Waite R. Placebo-controlled comparison of spirapril at 6, 12 and 24 mg/day in mild to severe essential hypertension. *Blood Pressure* 1994;**3**(Suppl 2):81-7.
- Guitard 1997** {published data only}
- Guitard C, Lohmann FW, Alfiero R, Ruina M, Alvisi V. Comparison of efficacy of spirapril and enalapril in control of mild-to-moderate hypertension. *Cardiovascular Drugs and Therapy* 1997;**11**(3):449-57.
- Guntzel 1991** {published data only}
- * Guntzel P, Kobrin I, Pasquier C, Zimlichman R, Viskoper JR. The effect of cilazapril, a new angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor, on peak and trough blood pressure measurements in hypertensive patients. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 1991;**17**(1):8-12.
- Kobrin I, Guntzel P, Viskoper R, Paran E, Zimlichman R. Antihypertensive duration of action of cilazapril in patients with mild to moderate essential hypertension. *Drugs* 1991;**41**(Suppl. 1):31-6.
- Holwerda 1996** {published data only}
- Holwerda NJ, Fogari R, Angeli P, Porcellati C, Hereng C, Oddou-Stock P, Heath R, Bodin F. Valsartan, a new angiotensin II antagonist for the treatment of essential hypertension: efficacy and safety compared with placebo and enalapril. *Journal of Hypertension* 1996;**14**(9):1147-51.
- Homuth 1993** {published data only}
- Homuth V, Faulhaber H-D, Loose U, Löffler K, Luft FC. Usefulness of pirtanide plus ramipril for systemic hypertension: A multicenter trial. *American Journal of Cardiology* 1993;**72**(9):666-71.
- Kayanakis 1987** {published data only}
- Kayanakis JG, Baulac L. Comparative study of once-daily administration of captopril 50 mg, hydrochlorothiazide 25 mg and their combination in mild to moderate hypertension. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1987;**23**(23 Suppl 1):89S-92S.
- Kobrin 1991** {published data only}
- Kobrin I, Guntzel P, Viskoper R, Paran E, Zimlichman R. Antihypertensive duration of action of cilazapril in patients with mild to moderate essential hypertension. *Drugs* 1991;**41**(Suppl 1):31-6.
- Koch 1999** {published data only}
- Koch B, Oparil S, Stimpel M. Co-administration of an ACE-inhibitor (moexipril) and hormonal replacement therapy in postmenopausal women. *Journal of Human Hypertension* 1999;**13**(5):337-42.
- Kohlmann Jr 1999** {published data only}
- Kohlmann Jr O, Jardim PCBV, Oigman W. Brazilian multicenter study on efficacy and tolerability of trandolapril in mild-to-moderate essential arterial hypertension: EMBATHE substudy with ambulatory blood pressure monitoring [Estudo multicentrico brasileiro de avaliacao da eficacia e

tolerabilidade de trandolapril na hipertensao arterial essencial leve a moderada: EMBATHE subestudo com monitorizacao arterial de pressao arterial]. *Arquivos Brasileiros de Cardiologia* 1999;**72**(5):547-52.

Kostis 1991 {published data only}

* Kostis JB. Double-blind study of ascending doses of ramipril in patients with mild to moderate hypertension. *Advances in Therapy* 1991;**8**(1):6-17.

Schnaper HW. Dose-response relationship of ramipril in patients with mild-to-moderate hypertension. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 1991;**18**(Suppl 2):S128-S130.

Krum 1992 {published data only}

Krum H, Jackson B, Conway EL, Howes LG, Johnston CI, Louis WJ. Steady-state pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of cilazapril in the presence and absence of cyclopenthiiazide. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 1992;**20**(3):451-7.

Krum 1998 {published data only}

Krum H, Viskoper RJ, Lacourciere Y, Budde M, Charlton V. The effect of an endothelin-receptor antagonist, bosentan, on blood pressure in patients with essential hypertension. *New England Journal of Medicine* 1998;**338**(12):784-90.

Kuppers 1997 {published data only}

Kuppers HE, Jager BA, Luszick JH, Grave MA, Hughes PR, Kaan EC. Placebo-controlled comparison of the efficacy and tolerability of once-daily moxonidine and enalapril in mild-to-moderate essential hypertension. *Journal of Hypertension* 1997;**15**:93-7.

Kuschnir 1996 {published data only}

Kuschnir E, Acuna E, Sevilla D, Vasquez J, Bendersky M, Resk J, Glazer R. Treatment of patients with essential hypertension: Amlodipine 5 mg/benazepril 20 mg compared with amlodipine 5 mg, benazepril 20 mg, and placebo. *Clinical Therapeutics* 1996;**18**(6):1213-24.

Lacourciere 1994 {published data only}

Lacourciere Y, Leenen F, Rangno R, Spence JD, Lenis JH, Myers MG. Discrepancies between clinic and ambulatory blood pressure responses to cilazapril therapy. *Canadian Journal of Cardiology* 1994;**10**(6):605-10.

Lerch 1999 {published data only}

Lerch M, Weidmann P, Ho MP, Gerber P, Eckenberger P, Kaemmereit A, Teuscher AU. Metabolic effects of temocapril in hypertensive patients with diabetes mellitus type 2. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 1999;**33**(4):527-33.

Levine 1995 {published data only}

Levine JH, Ferdinand KC, Cargo P, Laine H, Lefkowitz M. Additive effects of verapamil and enalapril in the treatment of mild to moderate hypertension. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1995;**8**(5 Pt 1):494-9.

Luccioni 1988 {published data only}

Luccioni R, Gass FR, Schwab C, Santoni JP, Perret L. Evaluation of the dose-effect relationship of a new ace inhibitor (perindopril) by an automatic blood pressure recorder. *European Heart Journal* 1988;**9**:1131-6.

MacLean 1989 {published data only}

Maclean D. Quinapril: A double-blind, placebo-controlled trial in essential hypertension. *Angiology* 1989;**40**(4 Pt 2):370-81.

Mancia 1992 {published data only}

* Mancia G, De Cesaris R, Fogari R, Lattuada S, Montemurro G, Palomba C, Porcellati C, Ranieri G, Tettamanti F, Verdecchia P, Marelli C, Omboni S, Ravogli A, Zanchetti A. Evaluation of the antihypertensive effect of once-a-day trandolapril by 24-hour ambulatory blood pressure monitoring. *American Journal of Cardiology* 1992;**70**(12):60D-66D.

Ravogli A, Omboni S, De Cesaris R, Fogari R, Lattuada S, Montemurro G, Palombo C, Porcellati C, Ranieri G, Tettamanti F, Verdecchia P, Marelli C, Zanchetti A, Mancia G. Twenty-four hour ambulatory blood pressure monitoring and antihypertensive treatment: Focus on ACE inhibitors. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 1994;**23**(Suppl 1):S15-S19.

Mancia 1997 {published data only}

Mancia G, Agabiti-Rosei E, Benetti G, Calcagnini G, Campa PP, Carretta R, Casati R, Coca A, De la Sierra A, Federighi G, Fogari R, Fontana S, Gomez B, Infelise V, Nami R, Pasotti C, Pirrelli A, Otero L, Vidal L. Effects of verapamil SR, trandolapril, and their fixed combination on 24-h blood pressure: The Veratran Study. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1997;**10**(5 Pt 1):492-9.

McCarron 1991 {published data only}

Burris JF. The effect of ramipril on ambulatory blood pressure: A multicenter trial. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 1991;**18**(Suppl 2):S131-S133.

* McCarron D. 24-hour blood pressure profiles in hypertensive patients administered ramipril or placebo once daily: magnitude and duration of antihypertensive effects. *Cardiology* 1991;**14**(9):737-42.

McFate-Smith 1991 {published data only}

Gomez HJ, Glazer R, Mallows S, De Silva J. Benazepril in the treatment of older and elderly hypertensive patients. Benazepril: Profile of a new ACE inhibitor. Royal Society of Medicine Services International Congress and Symposium Series. London: Royal Society of Medicine Services Limited, 1990, issue 166:111-21.

* McFate Smith W, Gomez HJ. The use of benazepril in hypertensive patients age 55 and over. *Clinical Cardiology* 1991;**14**(Suppl IV):IV79-82.

Messerli 1998 {published data only}

Messerli F, Frishman WH, Elliott WJ. Effects of verapamil and trandolapril in the treatment of hypertension. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1998;**11**(3 Pt 1):322-7.

Moser 1991 {published data only}

Gomez HJ. Dose-response studies with benazepril in mild to moderate hypertension. *Clinical Cardiology* 1991;**14**(Suppl IV):IV-22-7.

* Moser M, Abraham PA, Bennett WM, Brachfeld N, Goodman RP, McKenney JM, Hollifield JW, Kirkendall WM, Lasseter KC, Leon AS, Lunn JA, Miller K, Morganroth J, Ruddy MC, Sambhi MP, Stein WJ, Weber MA, Williams RL, Zawada ET, DeSilva J, Gourley LA, Whalen JJ. The effects of benazepril, a new angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor, in mild to moderate essential hypertension: A multicenter study. *Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 1991;**49**(3):322-9.

Moser M, Whalen J, Gourley L, DeSilva J. Double-blind comparison of benazepril, hydrochlorothiazide, and placebo in mild to moderate hypertension. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1989;**2**(5 Pt 2):44A.

Mroczek 1991 {published data only}

Mroczek WJ, Klein J, Burris JF. Dose-finding study of cilazapril (Inhibace(TM)) in patients with uncomplicated essential hypertension. *Clinical and Experimental Hypertension - Theory and Practice* 1991;**13**(8):1415-32.

Mroczek 1996 {published data only}

Mroczek WJ, Stimpel M. A double-blind evaluation of moexipril versus hydrochlorothiazide in hypertension. *Advances in Therapy* 1996;**13**(2):79-87.

Muiesan 1987 {published data only}

Muiesan G, Agabiti-Rosei E, Buoninconti R, Cagli V, Carotti A, Corea L, Innocenti P, Malerba M, Paciaroni E, Pirrelli A, Toso M, Botta G. Antihypertensive efficacy and tolerability of captopril in the elderly: Comparison with hydrochlorothiazide and placebo in multicentre, double-blind study. *Journal of Hypertension* 1987;**5**(Suppl 5):S599-S602.

Myers 1996 {published data only}

Myers MG. A dose-response study of perindopril in hypertension: Effects on blood pressure 6 and 24 h after dosing. *Canadian Journal of Cardiology* 1996;**12**(11):1191-6.

New 2000 {published data only}

New JP, Bilous RW, Walker M. Insulin sensitivity in hypertensive type 2 diabetic patients after 1 and 19 days' treatment with trandolapril. *Diabetic Medicine* 2000;**17**(2):134-40.

Oparil 1999 {published data only}

Oparil S. Eprosartan versus enalapril in hypertensive patients with angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor-induced cough. *Current Therapeutic Research* 1999;**60**(1):1-4.

Overlack 1994 {published data only}

Bonner G, Lederle RM, Scholze J, Stumpe KO. Therapeutic safety of perindopril in the treatment of mild hypertension with concomitant therapy. *Arzneimittel-Forschung* 1993;**43**(8):852-5.

Middeke M, Krone W. Effects of perindopril on serum lipids in hypertensive patients with hyperlipidemia. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 1994;**23**(4):629-31.

* Overlack A, Adamczak M, Bachmann W, Bonner G, Bretzel RG, Derichs R, Krone W, Lederle RM, Reimann HJ, Zschiedrich H, Stumpe KO. ACE-inhibition with perindopril in essential hypertensive patients with concomitant diseases. *American Journal of Medicine* 1994;**97**(2):126-34.

Overlack A, Kronig B, Stumpe KO. Clinical and functional course of COPD in hypertensive patients with concomitant chronic bronchitis and emphysema during treatment with an ACE inhibitor, perindopril. *Journal of Drug Development* 1993;**6**(1):5-9.

Stumpe KO, Overlack A. A new trial of the efficacy, tolerability, and safety of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition in mild systemic hypertension with concomitant diseases and therapies. *American Journal of Cardiology* 1993;**71**(17):32E-37E.

Stumpe KO, Overlack A. Angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition in mild hypertension with concomitant diseases and therapies: an efficacy, safety, and compatibility study of novel design, the Perindopril Therapeutic Safety Study. *The American Journal of Medicine* 1992;**92**(4B):98S-101S.

Persson 1996 {published data only}

Persson B, Stimpel M. Evaluation of the antihypertensive efficacy and tolerability of moexipril, a new ACE inhibitor, compared to hydrochlorothiazide in elderly patients. *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1996;**50**:259-64.

Pittrow 1997 {published data only}

Pittrow DB, Antlspurger A, Welzel D, Wambach G, Schardt W, Weldinger G. Evaluation of the efficacy and tolerability of a low-dose combination of isradipine and spirapril in the first-line treatment of mild to moderate essential hypertension. *Cardiovascular Drugs and Therapy* 1997;**11**(5):619-27.

Pizarro 1996 {published data only}

Pizarro M, Lima J, Domingues J, Gouveia AC, Monteiro A, Carrageta M, de Freitas AF. Antihypertensive effect of fosinopril in mild hypertension [Efeito anti-hipertensor do fosinopril na hipertensao arterial ligeira]. *Revista Portuguesa de Cardiologia* 1996;**15**(6):495-7,460.

Poirier 1991 {published data only}

* Lacourciere Y, Poirier L, Pyzyk M. 2.5 and 5 mg cilazapril once daily compared with placebo in hypertension: A comparative out-patient study of 24-hour blood pressure monitoring [2,5 and 5 mg cilazapril einmal taglich verglichen mit plazebo bei hypertonie: Eine vergleichsstudie mit ambulatem 24-stunden-monitoring]. *Cardiology* 1993;**82**(Suppl 2):78-82.

Poirier L, Pyzyk M, Provencher P, Lacourciere Y. Comparative effects of 2.5 and 5 mg cilazapril versus placebo on daily blood pressure load. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1991;**4**(11):913-5.

Pool 1990 {published data only}

Pool JL. Antihypertensive effect of fosinopril, a new angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor: Findings of the fosinopril study group II. *Clinical Therapeutics* 1990;**12**(6):520-33.

Pool 1997 {published data only}

Pool JL, Cushman WC, Saini RK, Nwachuku CE, Battikha JP. Use of the factorial design and quadratic response surface models to evaluate the fosinopril and hydrochlorothiazide combination therapy in hypertension. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1997;**10**(1):117-23.

Pool 2001 {published data only}

Pool J, Kaihlanen P, Lewis G, Ginsberg D, Oparil S, Glazer R, Messerli FH. Once-daily treatment of patients with hypertension: a placebo-controlled study of amlodipine and benazepril vs amlodipine or benazepril alone. *Journal of Human Hypertension* 2001;**15**(7):495-8.

Pordy 1994 {published data only}

Pordy RC. Cilazapril plus hydrochlorothiazide: Improved efficacy without reduced safety in mild to moderate hypertension. *Cardiology* 1994;**85**(5):311-22.

Prager 1994 {published data only}

Prager G, Klein P, Schmitt M, Prager R. Antihypertensive efficacy of cilazapril 2.5 and 5.0 mg once-daily versus placebo on office blood pressure and 24-hour blood pressure profile. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 1994;**24**(Suppl 3):S93-9.

Prichard 2002 {published data only}

Prichard BN, Jager BA, Luszick JH, Kuster LJ, Verboom CN, Hughes PR, Sauermann W, Kuppers HE. Placebo-controlled comparison of the efficacy and tolerability of once-daily moxonidine and enalapril in mild to moderate essential hypertension. *Blood Pressure* 2002;**11**(3):166-72.

Reimann 1995 {published data only}

Reimann HJ, Muller M, Trinczek-Gartner H, Kirchhoff R, Kirchhoff G. ACE inhibition in hypertensive patients with concomitant NSAID therapy [ACE-hemmung bei patienten mit hypertonie und gleichzeitiger NSAR-therapie]. *Munchener Medizinische Wochenschrift* 1995;**137**(12):187-91.

Roca-Cusachs 2001 {published data only}

Roca-Cusachs A, Torres F, Horas M, Rios J, Calvo G, Delgado J, Teran M. Nitrendipine and enalapril combination therapy in mild to moderate hypertension: Assessment of dose-response relationship by a clinical trial of factorial design. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 2001;**38**(6):840-9.

Sassano 1984 {published data only}

Sassano P, Chatellier G, Alhenc-Gelas F, Corvol P, Menard J. Antihypertensive effect of enalapril as first-step treatment of mild and moderate uncomplicated essential hypertension. *American Journal of Medicine* 1984;**77**(2A):18-22.

Saynavalamm 1988 {published data only}

Saynavalamm P, Porsti I, Porsti P, Nurmi AK, Seppala E, Manninen V, Vapaatalo H. Effects of the converting enzyme inhibitor quinapril (CI-906) on blood pressure, renin-angiotensin system, and prostanoids in essential hypertension. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 1988;**12**(1):88-93.

Schoenberger 1986 {published data only}

Schoenberger JA, Wilson DJ. Once-daily treatment of essential hypertension with captopril. *Journal of Clinical Hypertension* 1986;**2**(4):379-87.

Scholze 1998 {published data only}

Scholze J, Zilles P, Compagnone D. Verapamil SR and trandolapril combination therapy in hypertension - a clinical trial of factorial design. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1998;**45**(5):491-5.

Scholze 1999 {published data only}

Scholze J, Bauer B, Massaro J. Antihypertensive profiles with ascending dose combinations of ramipril and felodipine ER. *Clinical and Experimental Hypertension* 1999;**21**(8):1447-62.

Simon 1983 {published data only}

Morioka S, Simon G, Cohn JN. Cardiac and hormonal effects of enalapril in hypertension. *Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 1983;**34**(5):583-9.

Simon G, Morioka S, Snyder DK, Cohn JN. Increased renal plasma flow in long-term enalapril treatment of hypertension. *Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 1983;**34**(4):459-65.

Smith 1998 {published data only}

Smith DHG, Neutel JM, Morgenstern P. Once-daily telmisartan compared with enalapril in the treatment of hypertension. *Advances in Therapy* 1998;**15**(4):229-40.

Smith 2000 {published data only}

Smith DHG, Matzek KM, Kempthorne-Rawson J. Dose response and safety of telmisartan in patients with mild to moderate hypertension. *Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 2000;**40**(12 Pt 1):1380-90.

Trevisan 1995 {published data only}

Trevisan R, Tiengo A. Effect of low-dose ramipril on microalbuminuria in normotensive or mild hypertensive non-insulin-dependent diabetic patients. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1995;**8**(9):876-83.

Uusitupa 1996 {published data only}

Uusitupa M, Korhonen M, Litmanen, Niskanen L, Vaisanen S, Rauramaa R. Effects of moderate salt restriction alone and in combination with cilazapril on office and ambulatory blood pressure. *Journal of Human Hypertension* 1996;**10**(5):319-26.

VA Study Group 1984 {published data only}

* Veterans Administration Cooperation Study Group on Antihypertensive Agents. Low-dose captopril for the treatment of mild to moderate hypertension. *Archives of Internal Medicine* 1984;**144**(10):1947-53.

Veterans Administration Cooperative Study Group on Antihypertensive Agents. Racial differences in response to low-dose captopril are abolished by the addition of hydrochlorothiazide. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1982;**14**(Suppl 2):97S-101S.

Vandenburg 1994 {published data only}

Vandenburg MJ, MacKay EM, Dews I, Pullan T, Brugier S. Dose finding studies with imidapril - a new ACE inhibitor. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1994;**37**(3):265-72.

Vaur 1998 {published data only}

Vaur L, Dubroca I, Dutrey-Dupagne C, Genes N, Chatellier G, Bouvier-d'Yvoire M, Elkik F, Menard J. Superiority of home blood pressure measurements over office measurements for testing antihypertensive drugs. *Blood Pressure Monitoring* 1998;**3**(2):107-14.

Villamil 1987 {published data only}

Villamil AS, Cairns V, Witte PU, Bertolasi CA. A double-blind study to compare the efficacy, tolerance and safety of two doses of the angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor ramipril with placebo. *American Journal of Cardiology* 1987;**59**(10):110D-14D.

Waeber 1999 {published data only}

Waeber B, Detry JM, Dahlof B, Puig JG, Gundersen T, Hosie J, Januszewicz W, Lindstrom CJ, Magometschnigg D, Safar M, Tanser P, Toutouzas P. Felodipine-metoprolol combination tablet: A valuable option to initiate antihypertensive therapy?. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1999;**12**(9 Pt 1):915-20.

Weinberger 1990 {published data only}

Gomez HJ. Dose-response studies with benazepril in mild to moderate hypertension. *Clinical Cardiology* 1991;**14**(8 Suppl IV):IV22-7.

* Weinberger MH, Black HR, Lasseter KC, Lewis GP, MacLeod CM, Pascual AV, Zager PG, DeSilva J, Gourley LA, Bennett DA, Whalen JJ. Diurnal blood pressure in patients with mild-to-moderate hypertension treated with once-daily benazepril hydrochloride. *Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 1990;**47**(5):608-17.

Weir 1995 {published data only}

* Weir MR, Gray JM, Paster R, Saunders E. Differing mechanisms of action of angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition in black and white hypertensive patients. *Hypertension* 1995;**26**(1):124-30.

Weir MR, Saunders E. Renin status does not predict the anti-hypertensive response to angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibition in African-Americans. *Journal of Human Hypertension* 1998;**12**(3):189-94.

Whalen 1989 {published data only}

Gomez HJ. Dose-response studies with benazepril in mild to moderate hypertension. *Clinical Cardiology* 1991;**14**(8 Suppl IV):IV22-7.

* Whalen J, Skalky C, DeSilva J, Weber M. Peak and trough effects of 3 once daily dose levels of benazepril in mild-moderate hypertension. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1989;**2**(5 Pt 2):45A.

Whelton 1992 {published data only}

* Whelton A, Dunne Jr B, Glazer N, Kostis JB, Miller WE, Rector DJ, Tresznewsky ON. Twenty-four hour blood pressure effect of once-daily lisinopril, enalapril, and placebo in patients

with mild to moderate hypertension. *Journal of Human Hypertension* 1992;**6**(4):325-31.

White 1988 {published data only}

White WB, McCabe EJ, Hager WD, Schulman P. The effects of the long-acting angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor cilazapril on casual, exercise, and ambulatory blood pressure. *Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics* 1988;**44**(2):173-8.

White 1995 {published data only}

White WB, Whelton A, Fox A, Stimpel M, Kaihlanen PM. Tricenter assessment of the efficacy of the ACE inhibitor, moexipril, by ambulatory blood pressure monitoring. *Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1995;**35**(3):233-8.

White 2002 {published data only}

White WB, Sica DA, Calhoun D, Mansoor GA, Anders RJ. Preventing increases in early-morning blood pressure, heart rate, and the rate-pressure product with controlled onset extended release verapamil at bedtime versus enalapril, losartan, and placebo on arising. *American Journal of Hypertension* 2002;**14**(4):657-65.

Yebe 1993 {published data only}

Yebe RB. A placebo-controlled double blind study to evaluate the efficacy of once daily quinapril in patients with mild to moderate hypertension. *Philippine Journal of Internal Medicine* 1993;**31**(6):317-26.

Yodfat 1993 {published data only}

Yodfat Y, Zimilchman R. Dose-finding and dose justification of once-daily cilazapril in combination with hydrochlorothiazide in non-obese patients with mild-to-moderate essential hypertension. *Journal of Drug Development* 1993;**6**(3):117-21.

Zamboulis 1996 {published data only}

Zamboulis C, Karagiannis A, Gotzamani-Psarrakou A, Deligianni K, Spyridonidis T, Fragos S, Psarrakos K. Effects of fosinopril on renal function in patients with mild to moderate essential hypertension. *Clinical Drug Investigation* 1996;**12**(5):251-8.

References to studies excluded from this review
Bainbridge 1993 {published data only}

Bainbridge AD, MacFadyen RJ, Stark S, Lees KR, Reid JL. The antihypertensive efficacy and tolerability of a low dose combination of ramipril and felodipine ER in mild to moderate essential hypertension. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1993;**36**(4):323-30.

Bakris 2002 {published data only}

Bakris G, Sica D, Ram V, Fagan T, Vaitkus PT, Anders RJ. A comparative trial of controlled-onset, extended-release verapamil, enalapril, and losartan on blood pressure and heart rate changes. *American Journal of Hypertension* 2002;**15**(11):53-7.

Beaulieu 1993 {published data only}

Beaulieu M, Lacourciere Y, Cleroux J. Unchanged neurogenic vasoconstrictor response after exercise during angiotensin

converting enzyme inhibition with fosinopril. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1994;**7**(8):763-6.

* Beaulieu M, Nadeau A, Lacourciere Y, Cleroux J. Post-exercise reduction in blood pressure in hypertensive subjects: Effects of angiotensin converting enzyme inhibition. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1993;**36**(4):331-8.

Bergstrand 1985 {published data only}

Bergstrand R, Herlitz H, Johansson S, Berglund G, Vedin A, Wilhelmsson C, et al. Effective dose range of enalapril in mild to moderate essential hypertension. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1985;**19**(5):605-11.

Bohlen 1996 {published data only}

Bohlen L, Bienz R, Doser M, Papiri M, Shaw S, Riesen W, et al. Metabolic neutrality of perindopril: focus on insulin sensitivity in overweight patients with essential hypertension. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 1996;**27**(6):770-6.

Canter 1994 {published data only}

Canter D, Frank GJ, Knapp LE, Phelps M, Quade M, Texter M. Quinapril and hydrochlorothiazide combination for control of hypertension: assessment by factorial design. Quinapril Investigator Group [see comments]. *Journal of Human Hypertension* 1994;**8**(3):155-62.

Canter 1994a {published data only}

Canter DA, Texter MJ, McLain RW. Ambulatory blood pressure monitoring can play an integral role in patient selection, dosage adjustment and efficacy assessment in clinical trials of antihypertensive agents. *Journal of Hypertension - Supplement* 1994;**12**(7):S33-8.

Cleroux 1994 {published data only}

Cleroux J, Beaulieu M, Kouame N, Lacourciere Y. Comparative effects of quinapril, atenolol, and verapamil on blood pressure and forearm hemodynamics during handgrip exercise. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1994;**7**(6):566-70.

Cuspidi 1997 {published data only}

Cuspidi C, Lonati L, Sampieri L, Leonetti G, Muiesan ML, Agabiti-Rosei E, et al. Lack of effect of short-term lisinopril administration on left ventricular filling dynamics in hypertensive patients with diastolic dysfunction. *Blood Pressure* 1997;**6**(5):307-12.

Duprez 1986 {published data only}

Duprez D, Clement DL. Vasodilator effects of enalapril in patients with arterial hypertension. *Acta Cardiologica* 1986;**41**(5):359-64.

Fagard 2001 {published data only}

Fagard R, Lijnen P, Pardaens K, Thijs L, Vinck W. A randomised, placebo-controlled, double-blind, crossover study of losartan and enalapril in patients with essential hypertension. *Journal of Human Hypertension* 2001;**15**(3):161-7.

Gall 1992 {published data only}

Gall MA, Rossing P, Skott P, Hommel E, Mathiesen ER, Gerdes LU, et al. Placebo-controlled comparison of captopril, metoprolol,

and hydrochlorothiazide therapy in non-insulin-dependent diabetic patients with primary hypertension. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1992;**5**(5 Pt 1):257-65.

Gans 1993 {published data only}

Gans RO, Stehouwer CD, Bilo HJ, Goggin T, Kraaij CJ, Donker AJ, et al. Effect of cilazapril on glucose tolerance and lipid profile in hypertensive patients with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. *Netherlands Journal of Medicine* 1993;**43**(3-4):163-73.

Gleerup 1996 {published data only}

Gleerup G, Petersen JR, Mehlsen J, Winther K. Effect of spirapril and hydrochlorothiazide on platelet function and euglobulin clot lysis time in patients with mild hypertension. *Angiology* 1996;**47**(10):951-5.

Guitard 1994a {published data only}

Guitard C, Alvisi V, Maibach E, Franck J, Cocco G, Boxho G, et al. Placebo-controlled comparison of spirapril at 6, 12 and 24 mg/day in mild to severe essential hypertension. *Blood Pressure* 1994;**Supplement. 2**:81-7.

Gupta 1990 {published data only}

* Gupta RK, Kjeldsen SE, Krause L, Kneisley J, Posvar E, Weder AB, et al. Hemodynamic effects of quinapril, a novel angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor. *Clinical Pharmacology & Therapeutics* 1990;**48**(1):41-9.

Gupta RK, Kjeldsen SE, Motley E, Weder AB, Zweifler AJ, Julius S. Platelet function during antihypertensive treatment with quinapril, a novel angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 1991;**17**(1):13-9.

Homuth 1993a {published data only}

Homuth V, Faulhaber HD, Loose U, Loffler K, Luft FC. Usefulness of piretanide plus ramipril for systemic hypertension: a multicenter trial. *American Journal of Cardiology* 1993;**72**(9):666-71.

Hu 1999 {published data only}

Hu Y, Zhu J. Quality of life of patients with mild hypertension treated with captopril: A randomized double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Chinese Medical Journal* 1999;**112**(4):302-7.

Kahan 1999 {published data only}

Kahan T, Eliasson K. The influence of long-term ACE inhibitor treatment on circulatory responses to stress in human hypertension. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1999;**12**(12 I):1188-94.

Karlberg 1987 {published data only}

Karlberg BE, Lindstrom T, Rosenqvist U, Ohman KP. Efficacy, tolerance and hormonal effects of a new oral angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor, ramipril (HOE 498), in mild to moderate primary hypertension. *American Journal of Cardiology* 1987;**59**(10):104D-9D.

Kjeldsen 1992 {published data only}

Kjeldsen SE, Gupta RK, Krause L, Weder AB, Julius S. Does blood pressure reduction necessarily compromise cardiac

function or renal hemodynamics? Effects of the angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor quinapril. *American Heart Journal* 1992;**123**(5):1433-8.

Lacourciere 1999 {published data only}

Lacourciere Y, Bittar N, Blanchard E, Kilpatrick FW, Schumacher D, Chappel C, et al. The incidence of cough: A comparison of lisinopril, placebo and telmisartan, a novel angiotensin II antagonist. *International Journal of Clinical Practice* 1999;**53**(2):99-103.

Lavezzaro 1990 {published data only}

Lavezzaro G, Ladetto PE, Valente M, Stramignoni D, Zanna C, Assogna G, et al. Ketanserin and captopril interaction in the treatment of essential hypertensives. *Cardiovascular Drugs & Therapy* 1990;**4**(SUPPL. 1):119-22.

Leonetti 1991 {published data only}

Leonetti G, Mazzola C, Pasotti C, Angioni L, Vaccarella A, Capra A, et al. Treatment of hypertension in the elderly: Effects on blood pressure, heart rate, and physical fitness. *American Journal of Medicine* 1991;**90**(SUPPL.3A):12S-3S.

Littler 1990 {published data only}

Littler WA, West JW. Twenty-four hour action of ACE inhibitors. *Journal of Human Hypertension* 1990;**4**(SUPPL. 4):13-6.

Louis 1992 {published data only}

Louis WJ, Workman BS, Conway EL, Worland P, Rowley K, Drummer O, et al. Single-dose and steady-state pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of perindopril in hypertensive subjects. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 1992;**20**(3):505-11.

Miyajima 1999 {published data only}

Miyajima E, Shigemasa T, Yamada Y, Tochikubo O, Ishii M. Angiotensin II blunts, while an angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor augments, reflex sympathetic inhibition in humans. *Clinical & Experimental Pharmacology & Physiology* 1999;**26**(10):797-802.

Morgan 2001 {published data only}

Morgan TO, Anderson AI, MacInnis RJ. ACE inhibitors, beta-blockers, calcium blockers, and diuretics for the control of systolic hypertension. *American Journal of Hypertension* 2001;**14**(3):241-7.

Petersen 1996 {published data only}

Petersen JR, Drabaek H, Gleeurup G, Mehlsen J, Petersen LJ, Winther K. ACE inhibition with spirapril improves diastolic function at rest independent of vasodilation during treatment with spirapril in mild to moderate hypertension. *Angiology* 1996;**47**(3):233-40.

Petrie 2000 {published data only}

Petrie JR, Morris AD, Ueda S, Small M, Donnelly R, Connell JM, et al. Trandolapril does not improve insulin sensitivity in patients with hypertension and type 2 diabetes: a double-blind, placebo-controlled crossover trial. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* 2000;**85**(5):1882-9.

Petrov 2001 {published data only}

Petrov VV, Fagard RH, Lijnen PJ. T-lymphocyte and plasma angiotensin-converting enzyme activity during enalapril and losartan administration in humans. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 2001;**38**(4):578-83.

Plouin 1991 {published data only}

Plouin PF, Battaglia C, Alhenc-Gelas F, Corvol P. Are angiotensin converting enzyme inhibition and aldosterone antagonism equivalent in hypertensive patients over fifty?. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1991;**4**(4 Pt 1):356-62.

Pritchard 1996 {published data only}

Pritchard G, Lyons D, Webster J, Petrie JC, MacDonald TM. Do trandolapril and indomethacin influence renal function and renal functional reserve in hypertensive patients?. *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1997;**44**(2):145-9.

* Pritchard G, Lyons D, Webster J, Petrie JC, MacDonald TM. Indomethacin does not attenuate the hypotensive effect of trandolapril. *Journal of Human Hypertension* 1996;**10**(11):763-7.

Reisin 1997 {published data only}

Reisin E, Weir MR, Falkner B, Hutchinson HG, Anzalone DA, Tuck ML. Lisinopril versus hydrochlorothiazide in obese hypertensive patients: a multicenter placebo-controlled trial. Treatment in Obese Patients With Hypertension (TROPHY) Study Group. *Hypertension* 1997;**30**(1 Pt 1):140-5.

Salveti 1987 {published data only}

Salveti A, Innocenti PF, Iardella M, Pambianco F, Saba GC, Rossetti M, et al. Captopril and nifedipine interactions in the treatment of essential hypertensives: a crossover study. *Journal of Hypertension - Supplement* 1987;**5**(4):S139-42.

Salveti 1988 {published data only}

Salveti A, Circo A, Raciti S, Gulizia M, Cardillo R, Miceli S, et al. Captopril at 50 mg as well as at 100 mg once a day reduces blood pressure for up to 24 h: a double-blind randomized crossover study in mild to moderate hypertensives. *Journal of Hypertension - Supplement* 1988;**6**(4):S666-8.

Salveti 1989 {published data only}

Salveti A, Arzilli F. Chronic dose-response curve of enalapril in essential hypertensives. An Italian multicenter study. *American Journal of Hypertension* 1989;**2**(5 Pt 1):352-4.

Samuelsson 1992 {published data only}

Samuelsson O, Hedner T, Ljungman S, Herlitz H, Widgren B, Pennert K. A comparative study of lisinopril and atenolol on low degree urinary albumin excretion, renal function and haemodynamics in uncomplicated, primary hypertension. *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1992;**43**(5):469-75.

Sassano 1984a {published data only}

Sassano P, Chatellier G, Amiot AM, Alhenc-Gelas F, Corvol P, Menard J. A double-blind randomized evaluation of converting enzyme inhibition as the first-step treatment of mild to moderate hypertension. *Journal of Hypertension - Supplement* 1984;**2**(2):S75-80.

Scholze 1993 {published data only}

Scholze J, Breitstadt A, Cairns V, Bauer B, Bender N, Priestley C, et al. Short report: ramipril and hydrochlorothiazide combination therapy in hypertension: a clinical trial of factorial design. The East Germany Collaborative Trial Group. *Journal of Hypertension* 1993;**11**(2):217-21.

Thurig 1995 {published data only}

Thurig C, Bohlen L, Schneider M, de Courten M, Shaw SG, Riesen W, et al. Lisinopril is neutral to insulin sensitivity and serum lipoproteins in essential hypertensive patients. *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* 1995;**49**(1-2):21-6.

Tomei 1992 {published data only}

Tomei R, Rossi L, Carbonieri E, Franceschini L, Molon G, Zardini P. Antihypertensive effect of lisinopril assessed by 24-hour ambulatory monitoring: a double-blind, placebo-controlled, cross-over study. *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology* 1992;**19**(6):911-4.

Wiggam 1998 {published data only}

Wiggam MI, Hunter SJ, Atkinson AB, Ennis CN, Henry JS, Browne JN, et al. Captopril does not improve insulin action in essential hypertension: a double-blind placebo-controlled study. *Journal of Hypertension* 1998;**16**(11):1651-7.

Wilkins 1983 {published data only}

Wilkins LH, Dustan HP, Walker JF, Oparil S. Enalapril in low-renin essential hypertension. *Clinical Pharmacology & Therapeutics* 1983;**34**(3):297-302.

Wing 1987 {published data only}

Wing LM, Chalmers JP, West MJ, Bune AJ, Russell AE, Elliott JM, et al. Treatment of hypertension with enalapril and hydrochlorothiazide or enalapril and atenolol: contrasts in hypotensive interactions. *Journal of Hypertension - Supplement* 1987;**5**(5):S603-6.

Wing 1988 {published data only}

Wing LM, Chalmers JP, West MJ, Russell AE, Morris MJ, Cain MD, et al. Enalapril and atenolol in essential hypertension: attenuation of hypotensive effects in combination. *Clinical & Experimental Hypertension - Part A, Theory & Practice* 1988;**10**(1):119-33.

Youssef 1993 {published data only}

Youssef S, Osman L, Sabbour MS. Serum lipoprotein profile under different antihypertensive therapy. *Cardiovascular Risk Factors* 1993;**3**(2):107-11.

Zanchetti 2001 {published data only}

Zanchetti A, Omboni S. Comparison of candesartan versus enalapril in essential hypertension. Italian Candesartan Study Group. *American Journal of Hypertension* 2001;**14**(2):129-34.

Additional references
Bucher 1997

Bucher HC, Guyatt GH, Griffith LE, Walter D. The results of direct and indirect treatment comparisons in meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology* 1997;**50**(6):683-91.

Cochrane Handbook

Sterne JAC, Egger M, Moher D (editors). Chapter 10: Addressing reporting biases. In: Higgins JPT, Green S editor(s). *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Intervention*. The Cochrane Collaboration, 2008. Available from www.cochrane-handbook.org, Version 5.0.0 (updated February 2008).

Heran 2002

Heran BS, Jauca CD, Wright JM. Development of an optimal search strategy for finding trials demonstrating ACE inhibitor blood pressure lowering efficacy. 10th International Cochran Colloquium, Stavenger, Norway 2002.

Jadad 1996

88. Jadad AR, Moore RA, Carrol D, et al. Assessing the quality of reports of randomized clinical trials: Is blinding necessary?. *Controlled Clinical Trials* 1996;**17**:1-12.

Song 2003

Song F, Altman DG, Glenny AM, Deeks JJ. Validity of indirect comparison for estimating efficacy of competing interventions: empirical evidence from published meta-analyses. *British Medical Journal* 2003;**326**:472-76.

WHO-ICTRP

World Health Organization. International Clinical Trials Registry Platform (ICTRP). Available from: <http://www.who.int/ictRP/en> 2006 [cited 2008 Feb 29].

* Indicates the major publication for the study

CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDIES
Characteristics of included studies [ordered by study ID]

Applegate 1996

Methods	7-day washout period; 4-week single-blind placebo baseline phase; inclusion criteria= average sitting DBP 95-115 mm Hg of week 2 and 4 of baseline phase recordings; 6-week double-blind treatment
---------	--

Applegate 1996 (Continued)

Participants	Enalapril 5 mg: n=56(38 males,18 females); mean age=52.5(11.2) years; baseline SBP=152.8(17.3) mm Hg, DBP=100.5(5.2) mm Hg, HR=77.4(9.2) bpm; Placebo: n=58(39 males,19 females); mean age=54.2(10.2) years; baseline SBP=152.5(13.0) mm Hg, DBP=100.4(4.8) mm Hg, HR=76.8(10.0) bpm
Interventions	Enalapril 5 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning (between 7:30 AM and 10:00 AM)
Outcomes	Adjusted mean change from baseline in SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; HR; WDAE
Notes	Adjusted BP change reported, SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; used endpoint BP and SD data to calculate change in BP instead of entering adjusted BP change data; BP data from Table II, p. 53; Jadad score=4; funding source= Merck

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Belz 1986

Methods	4-week placebo washout; inclusion criteria= DBP 95-114 mm Hg; 4-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Cilazapril 1.25 mg: n=8(4 males,4 females); mean age=47.8(7.1) years; baseline sitting SBP=154.1(10.6) mm Hg, DBP=103.6(6.7) mm Hg; Cilazapril 2.5 mg: n=6(3 males,3 females); mean age=47.2(9.1) years; baseline sitting SBP=149.8(13.2) mm Hg, DBP=100.2(4.4) mm Hg; Cilazapril 5 mg: n=6(2 males,4 females); mean age=51.5(9.1) years; baseline sitting SBP=162.2(24.0) mm Hg, DBP=104.3(5.5) mm Hg; Placebo: n=7(3 males,4 females); mean age=52.7(9.6) years; baseline sitting SBP=148.3(17.3) mm Hg, DBP=98.3(4.9) mm Hg
Interventions	Cilazapril 1.25 mg once daily; Cilazapril 2.5 mg once daily; Cilazapril 5 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning at approximately 7 AM
Outcomes	Peak sitting SBP/DBP
Notes	BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from Table 2, p. 526; lying and standing BP data also available; Jadad score=2; funding source= Hoffmann-La Roche AG

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Black 1997

Methods	2- to 4-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-115 mm Hg after run-in; 12-week total double-blind treatment, 4-week double-blind treatment at initial fixed dose, non-responders were up-titrated after 4 weeks
Participants	Lisinopril 10 mg: n=187(112 males,75 females); mean age=53.9(10.7) years; baseline sitting SBP=153.9(14.9) mm Hg, DBP=101.0(4.5) mm Hg; Placebo: n=183(113 males,70 females); mean age=54.0(11.8) years; baseline sitting SBP=154.1(14.4) mm Hg, DBP=101.0(4.4) mm Hg
Interventions	Lisinopril 10 mg once daily; Placebo; administered at approximately 8 AM
Outcomes	Least mean square change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer
Notes	Used week 4 BP data only; BP change reported, SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; imputed SBP SD of change from baseline SBP SD of change, imputed overall trial mean DBP SD of change; SBP data from Figure 1, p. 487, DBP data from text, p. 485; Jadad score=2; funding source= Ciba-Geigy

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Boeijinga 1993

Methods	Inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 90-105 mm Hg before start of study; 3-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Cilazapril 2.5 mg: n=14(11 males,3 females); mean age=63.7(4.2) years; baseline SBP=139 mm Hg, DBP=92 mm Hg; Placebo: n=12(10 males,2 females); mean age=63.3(7.8) years; baseline SBP=135 mm Hg, DBP=92 mm Hg
Interventions	Cilazapril 2.5 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning before breakfast
Outcomes	Peak (2-3 h after dosing) supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Peak (2-3 h after dosing) HR; WDAE
Notes	Used DBP only since patients did not have SBP \geq 140 mm Hg at baseline; BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from text, p. 446; Jadad score=3; funding source= Hoffman-La Roche Ltd.

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Brown 1990

Methods	2-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= supine DBP 95-115 mm Hg after run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment
Participants	All patients: n=40(19 males,21 females); mean age=58 years; baseline upright SBP=154(15) mm Hg, DBP=102(7) mm Hg
Interventions	Perindopril 4 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough erect SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Mean change from baseline in trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SEM of change reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; calculated SD of change from N and SEM of change; BP data from Table 2, p. 329; Jadad score=4; funding source= Servier

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Carlsen 1995

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= mean pre-dose sitting DBP 100-115 mm Hg after 3 and 4 weeks of run-in, mean baseline DBP \geq 100 mm Hg at hourly measurements 21-24 h post-placebo and also during whole BP profile (i.e. hourly measurements 1-8 h and 21-24 h post-dose); 8-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Cilazapril 1 mg: n=42(26 males,16 females); mean age=53 years; baseline sitting BP not reported; Cilazapril 2.5 mg: n=42(28 males,14 females); mean age=52 years; baseline sitting BP not reported; Cilazapril 5 mg: n=42(27 males,15 females); mean age=48 years; baseline sitting BP not reported; Placebo: n=43(22 males,21 females); mean age=56 years; baseline sitting BP not reported
Interventions	Cilazapril 1 mg once daily; Cilazapril 2.5 mg once daily; Cilazapril 5 mg once daily; Placebo; taken at approximately 12 noon before meal
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer
Notes	SBP change not reported; DBP change and SE of change reported, endpoint DBP and SD not reported; calculated DBP SD of change from N and SE of change; BP data from text, p. 224; Jadad score=2; funding source= Roche Ltd.

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Chan 1997

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg at last 2 visits of run-in; 12-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Lisinopril 10 mg: n=26(18 males,8 females); mean age=70.5 years; baseline sitting SBP=163.8(13.0) mm Hg, DBP=104.9(5.0) mm Hg, HR=62.5 bpm; Placebo: n=27(15 males,12 females); mean age=73.4 years; baseline sitting SBP=167.9(14.8) mm Hg, DBP=105.5(5.4) mm Hg, HR=61.9 bpm
Interventions	Lisinopril 10 mg once daily; Placebo; taken between 8 AM and 10 AM
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SD of change reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; SD of change values are too low; imputed endpoint SBP SD for SBP SD of change; imputed overall trial mean DBP SD of change; SBP data from Table 2, p. 745; DBP data from Table 3, p. 746; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Chrysant 1993

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= supine DBP 95-114 mm Hg after run-in; 16-week double-blind treatment, forced-titration of dose by 4 mg every 4 weeks to maximum 16 mg daily
Participants	Perindopril 4-16 mg once daily: n=117(65 males,52 females); mean age=55(10) years; baseline upright SBP=154(15) mm Hg, DBP=102(7) mm Hg; baseline supine SBP=157(16) mm Hg, DBP=100(5) mm Hg; Perindopril 2-8 mg twice daily: n=113(73 males,40 females); mean age=53(12) years; baseline upright SBP=150(15) mm Hg, DBP=101(6) mm Hg; baseline supine SBP=152(15) mm Hg, DBP=100(4) mm Hg; Placebo: n=59(45 males,15 females); mean age=51(12) years; baseline upright SBP=161(14) mm Hg, DBP=103(8) mm Hg; baseline supine SBP=153(10) mm Hg, DBP=101(5) mm Hg
Interventions	Perindopril 4 mg once daily (wk 0-4), perindopril 8 mg once daily (wk 4-8), Perindopril 12 mg once daily (wk 8-12), perindopril 16 mg once daily (wk 12-16); Perindopril 2 mg twice daily (wk 0-4), perindopril 4 mg twice daily (wk 4-8), perindopril 6 mg twice daily (wk 8-12), perindopril 8 mg twice daily (wk 12-16); Placebo
Outcomes	Once daily dosing: upright and supine SBP/DBP 24 ± 2 h after last dose; Twice daily dosing: upright and supine SBP/DBP 12 ± 2 h after last dose; WDAE
Notes	Used week 4 supine data only; BP change reported, SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from Figure 1, p. 481; BP measurement device not reported; Jadad score=3; funding source= RW Johnson Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
------	--------------------	-----------------------

Chrysant 1993 (Continued)

Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear
-------------------------	--------------	-------------

Chrysant 1994

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo period; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 100-114 mm Hg after placebo period; 8-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Lisinopril 10 mg: n=85; mean age=54 years; baseline sitting SBP=154 mm Hg, DBP=104 mm Hg, HR=77 bpm; baseline upright SBP=154 mm Hg, DBP=103 mm Hg, HR=78 bpm; Placebo: n=81; mean age=53 years; baseline sitting SBP=155 mm Hg, DBP=103 mm Hg, HR=77 bpm; baseline upright SBP=154 mm Hg, DBP=104 mm Hg, HR=79 bpm
Interventions	Lisinopril 10 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Trough upright SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer
Notes	BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP reported and SEM reported; calculated endpoint SD from N and endpoint SEM; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from Figure 1, p. 739; Jadad score=2; funding source= ICI Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Chrysant 1996

Methods	1-week washout; 1- to 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg at 2 consecutive visits during run-in, with a difference of 10 mm Hg or less between 2 visits; 6-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Benazepril 20 mg: n=42(28 males,14 females); mean age=53.7 years; baseline sitting SBP=153 mm Hg, DBP=104 mm Hg; Placebo: n=40(22 males,18 females); mean age=53.5 years; baseline sitting SBP=153 mm Hg, DBP=103 mm Hg
Interventions	Benazepril 20 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Mean change from baseline in peak sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change reported and SE of change reported, endpoint BP reported; endpoint SD not reported, SD of change calculated from N and SE of change; BP data from Fagan abstract; SD of change data from Figure 1, p. 8; Jadad score=4; funding source= Ciba Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
------	--------------------	-----------------------

Chrysant 1996 (Continued)

Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear
-------------------------	--------------	-------------

Cushman 1998

Methods	7-day washout; 4-week single-blind placebo baseline; inclusion criteria= mean sitting DBP 95-115 mm Hg of week 2 and week 4 baseline recordings with difference in these means ≤ 7 mm Hg, mean sitting SBP had to be < 210 mm Hg at each baseline visit; 12-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Enalapril 5 mg: n=144(94 males,50 females); mean age=56.1(10.0) years; baseline sitting SBP=155.2 mm Hg, DBP=101.6(5.5) mm Hg; Placebo: n=150(104 males,46 females); mean age=55.8(11.4) years; baseline sitting SBP=155.4 mm Hg, DBP=101.6(5.6) mm Hg
Interventions	Enalapril 5 mg once daily; Placebo; administered between 6:30 AM and 10:00 AM
Outcomes	Trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SD of change not reported; endpoint BP reported; endpoint SD not reported; imputed overall trial mean SD of change for SBP and DBP; BP data from Table 2, p. 26; Jadad score=4; funding source= Merck

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

De Bruijn 1994

Methods	4-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= supine and standing DBP 95-115 mm Hg after run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Trandolapril 0.5 mg: n=41(17 males,24 females); mean age=49(13) years; baseline SBP=163.8(12.8) mm Hg, DBP=99.5(5.8) mm Hg; Trandolapril 1 mg: n=42(8 males,38 females); mean age=48(13) years; baseline SBP=159.9(14.3) mm Hg, DBP=99.9(5.2) mm Hg; Trandolapril 2 mg: n=43(23 males,20 females); mean age=46(13) years; baseline SBP=161.1(13.1) mm Hg, DBP=99.8(5.9) mm Hg; Placebo: n=44(18 males,26 females); mean age=50(7) years; baseline SBP=157.3(16.6) mm Hg, DBP=99.2(6.0) mm Hg
Interventions	Trandolapril 0.5 mg once daily; Trandolapril 1 mg once daily; Trandolapril 2 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning
Outcomes	Trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE

De Bruijn 1994 (Continued)

Notes BP change and SD of change reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; BP data from Figures 1 and 2, pp. S61-S62; Jadad score=3; funding source= Roussel Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

DeQuattro 1997

Methods 4-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg during final 2 wks of run-in; 6-week double-blind treatment

Participants Trandolapril 0.5 mg: n=41; baseline SBP=155.4(15.7) mm Hg, DBP=100.3(4.4) mm Hg; Trandolapril 2 mg: n=67; baseline SBP=151.4(16.5) mm Hg, DBP=99.8(4.6) mm Hg; Trandolapril 8 mg: n=43; baseline SBP=150.7(16.3) mm Hg, DBP=99.5(4.2) mm Hg; Placebo: n=53; baseline SBP=154.8(15.1) mm Hg, DBP=100.3(4.6) mm Hg; All patients (trandolapril monotherapy, verapamil monotherapy + verapamil/trandolapril combination treatment arms): n=726(456 males,270 females); mean age=54.7(10.9) years; baseline sitting SBP=151.8(16.2) mm Hg, DBP=100.4(6.1) mm Hg

Interventions Trandolapril 0.5 mg once daily; Trandolapril 2 mg once daily; Trandolapril 8 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning (8 AM ± 1 h)

Outcomes Mean change from baseline in trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE

Notes Supine baseline BP reported in duplicate publication for each treatment arm; BP change reported, SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; imputed baseline SBP SD for SBP SD of change; imputed overall trial mean DBP SD of change; data from Table II, p. 367; duplicate publication=s=Levine 97, DeQuattro 97(NEJM); Jadad score=3; funding source= Knoll Pharma

Change in sitting SBP data is not the same as data reported in Levine 1997. Reviewers have decided to use data from DeQuattro 1997 (primary reference) because unadjusted endpoint data is provided. At this time, DBP data that is only available in Levine 1997 will not be used unless an explanation for the discrepancy in BP data is adequately explained by authors.

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Drayer 1983

Methods 4- to 6-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= supine DBP 95-115 mm Hg on 2 consecutive visits after beginning of placebo run-in; 8-week double-blind treatment

Participants Captopril 25 mg twice daily: n=77(60 males,17 females); mean age=52 years; baseline supine SBP=156 mm Hg, DBP=101 mm Hg;

Drayer 1983 (Continued)

Captopril 50 mg twice daily: n=71(50 males,21 females); mean age=52 years; baseline supine SBP=154 mm Hg, DBP=101 mm Hg;
 Captopril 100 mg twice daily: n=69(44 males,25 females); mean age=55 years; baseline supine SBP=158 mm Hg, DBP=102 mm Hg;
 Placebo: n=77(53 males,24 females); mean age=53 years; baseline supine SBP=157 mm Hg, DBP=102 mm Hg

Interventions	Captopril 25 mg twice daily; Captopril 50 mg twice daily; Captopril 100 mg twice daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Percent change from baseline in trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change reported, SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; baseline SD not reported; imputed overall trial mean SD of change for SBP and DBP; percent change in SBP data from text, p. III-110; percent change in DBP data from Figure 1, p. III-110; percent change in BP has been converted to absolute BP change data; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Dupui 1993

Methods	Inclusion criteria= SBP 160-210 mm Hg and DBP 95-115 mm Hg based on 3 separate measurements over a period of several days; approximately 8-week (60 days) double-blind treatment
Participants	All patients: n=13(4 males,9 females); Captopril 75 mg daily: n=8(3 males,5 females); mean age=63(9) years; baseline upright SBP=155.3(7.9) mm Hg, DBP=94.4(10.9) mm Hg; baseline lying SBP=164.3(10.4) mm Hg, DBP=96.5(10.7) mm Hg; baseline HR=64.5(10.7) bpm; Placebo: n=5(1 male,4 females); mean age=63(4) years; baseline upright SBP=157.1(10.6) mm Hg, DBP=103.0(16.2) mm Hg; baseline lying SBP=168.1(7.0) mm Hg, DBP=100.4(11.1) mm Hg; baseline HR=66.2(4.9) bpm
Interventions	Captopril 75 mg daily (50 mg in the morning, 25 mg at bedtime); Placebo
Outcomes	Upright SBP/DBP using Dynamap automated oscillometric device; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SD of change not reported; endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from Table III, p. 150; lying BP data also available; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Fairhurst 1994

Methods	3- to 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 100-115 mm Hg, as determined by mean of 3 consecutive BP measurements using either mercury or random-zero sphygmomanometer; 6-week double-blind treatment
Participants	All patients: n=283(157 males,126 females); mean age=55 years; Spirapril 3 mg: n=55; Spirapril 6 mg: n=61; Spirapril 12 mg: n=58; Spirapril 24 mg: n=49; Placebo: n=60
Interventions	Spirapril 3 mg once daily; Spirapril 6 mg once daily; Spirapril 12 mg once daily; Spirapril 24 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning before breakfast
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change reported, SD of change not reported; endpoint BP and SD of change not reported; imputed overall trial mean SBP/DBP SD of change; BP data from Figure 1, p. 78; baseline BP for all patients is not reported; Jadad score=3; funding source= Sandoz Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Fernandez 1990

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 94-114 mm Hg on 2 consecutive visits (one week apart) of run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Cilazapril 1.25 mg: n=6(5 males,1 female); age=41(5) years; baseline sitting SBP=133(7) mm Hg, DBP=97(3) mm Hg, HR=77(5) bpm; Cilazapril 2.5 mg: n=6(5 males,1 female); age=44(13) years; baseline sitting SBP=146(17) mm Hg, DBP=100(10) mm Hg, HR=77(13) bpm; Cilazapril 5 mg: n=6(4 males,2 females); age=42(9) years; baseline sitting SBP=144(8) mm Hg, DBP=98(4) mm Hg, HR=72(8) bpm; Placebo: n=6(3 males,3 females); age=48(8) years; baseline sitting SBP=150(10) mm Hg, DBP=101(3) mm Hg, HR=65(9) bpm
Interventions	Cilazapril 1.25 mg once daily; Cilazapril 2.5 mg once daily; Cilazapril 5 mg once daily; Placebo; taken at 8 AM
Outcomes	Trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Trough erect SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Trough supine HR; Trough erect HR;

Fernandez 1990 (Continued)

WDAE

Notes	Only cilazapril 2.5 mg and placebo groups have BP \geq 140/90 mm Hg after placebo run-in; used supine BP for cilazapril 2.5 mg and placebo groups only; BP change reported and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; data from Table 4, p. 55; Jadad score=3; funding source= Hoffman-La Roche
-------	--

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Fernandez 1994

Methods	4- to 5-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= mean sitting DBP 95-110 mm Hg at 2 consecutive visits 1 week apart; 8-week double-blind treatment
---------	---

Participants	Fosinopril 20 mg: n=16(7 males,9 females); mean age=48.8(11.6) years; baseline sitting SBP=149.7(12.0) mm Hg, DBP=101.9(4.4) mm Hg, HR=72.9 bpm; Placebo: n=17(2 males,15 females); mean age=53.2(7.0) years; baseline sitting SBP=146.6(9.9) mm Hg, DBP=100.3(3.7) mm Hg, HR=73.4 bpm
--------------	---

Interventions	Fosinopril 20 mg once daily; Placebo
---------------	---

Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
----------	---

Notes	BP change and SD of change reported; endpoint BP and SD not reported; BP data from Table 2, p. I-209; Jadad score=3; funding source= Bristol-Myers Squibb
-------	---

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Ford 1993

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= mean supine DBP 95-115 mm Hg at 2 separate visits following discontinuation or tapering of antihypertensive medication (all patients had received antihypertensive therapy that was discontinued during the first 2 weeks of placebo run-in); 4-week double-blind treatment; 1-week single-blind placebo washout period
---------	---

Participants	Fosinopril 10 mg: n=17(4 males,13 females); mean age=49(9.1) years; baseline supine SBP=163.8 mm Hg, DBP=102.2 mm Hg; baseline HR=77.4 bpm; Fosinopril 20 mg: n=15(6 males,9 females); mean age=55(8.1) years; baseline supine SBP=161.2 mm Hg, DBP=100.2 mm Hg; baseline HR=73.9 bpm; Fosinopril 40 mg: n=16(9 males,7 females); mean age=51(9.6) years; baseline supine SBP=164.4 mm Hg, DBP=101.8 mm Hg; baseline HR=77.8 bpm; Placebo: n=16(0 males,16 females); mean age=56(14) years; baseline supine SBP=154.7 mm Hg, DBP=99.8 mm Hg; baseline HR=74.2 bpm
--------------	--

Ford 1993 (Continued)

Interventions	Fosinopril 10 mg once daily, Fosinopril 20 mg once daily, Fosinopril 40 mg once daily, Placebo; administered in morning
Outcomes	Trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Trough HR; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP reported, endpoint SD not reported; imputed overall trial mean SBP and DBP SD of change; BP data from Table II, p. 327; trough and peak BP data also available in Figures 1 and 2, p.327; 2 sets of baseline BP are reported; Jadad score=3; funding source= Bristol-Myers Squibb

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Gerritsen 1998

Methods	3-week washout period; 4-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 90-115 mm Hg and SBP \leq 200 mm Hg during run-in; 8-week double-blind treatment, dosage of enalapril doubled after 4 weeks of treatment if DBP \geq 85 mm Hg
Participants	Enalapril 10 mg: n=40(28 males,12 females); mean age=58.8(9.5) years; baseline SBP=165(15) mm Hg, DBP=92(7.8) mm Hg, HR=81.2(13.3) bpm; Placebo: n=41(26 males,15 females); mean age=61.9(7.8) years; baseline SBP=166(18) mm Hg, DBP=93(8.2) mm Hg, HR=81.2(14.3) bpm
Interventions	Enalapril 10 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning
Outcomes	Trough sitting SBP/DBP using automated device (Dinamap); WDAE
Notes	Used week 4 BP data only; BP change and SD of change not reported; endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; position of BP measurement not reported but likely sitting; BP data from Figure 1, p. 693; Jadad score=4; funding source= Bayer

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Gomez 1989

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo washout; inclusion criteria= supine DBP 95-115 mm Hg after washout; 6-week double-blind treatment
---------	---

Gomez 1989 (Continued)

Participants	Lisinopril 1.25 mg: n=41(38 males,3 females); mean age=58 years; baseline BP not reported for all randomized patients; Lisinopril 5 mg: n=41(37 males,4 females); mean age=56 years; baseline BP not reported for all randomized patients; Lisinopril 20 mg: n=44(42 males,2 females); mean age=54 years; baseline BP not reported for all randomized patients; Lisinopril 80 mg: n=43(37 males,6 females); mean age=57 years; baseline BP not reported for all randomized patients; Placebo: n=47(40 males,7 females); mean age=56 years; baseline BP not reported for all randomized patients
Interventions	Lisinopril 1.25 mg once daily; Lisinopril 5 mg once daily; Lisinopril 20 mg once daily Lisinopril 80 mg once daily (patients received 40 mg once daily for the first 2 weeks and then 80 mg once daily for the last 4 weeks); Placebo; administered at 9 AM
Outcomes	Trough erect SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change and 95% CI reported, endpoint BP reported, endpoint SD not reported; calculated SD of change from 95% CI; erect BP data from Table 3, p. 418; supine BP data from Table 2, p. 417; Jadad score=3; funding source= Merck Sharp & Dohme

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Gradman 1995

Methods	7-day washout period; total 4-week single-blind placebo run-in, patients' supine DBP \geq 95 mm Hg after initial 2-week single-blind placebo phase; additional 2-week single-blind placebo phase; inclusion criteria= mean supine DBP 100-115 mm Hg, and two BP readings during weeks 2 and 4 of single-blind placebo phase could not differ by $>$ 7 mm Hg; 8-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Enalapril 20 mg: n=83(56 males,27 females); median age=53 years; baseline SBP=155.4 mm Hg, DBP=103.1 mm Hg; Placebo: n=78(47 males,31 females); median age=53 years; baseline SBP=157.9 mm Hg, DBP=103.3 mm Hg
Interventions	Enalapril 20 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough supine SBP/DBP; Mean change from baseline in peak supine SBP/DBP; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SD of change reported, endpoint BP reported; endpoint SD not reported, BP data from Table 2, p. 1348; BP measurement device not reported; Jadad score=3; funding source= Merck

Risk of bias

Gradman 1995 (Continued)

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Gradman 1997

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo baseline; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-115 mm Hg; 8-week double-blind treatment
Participants	All patients: n=707(457 males,250 females); mean age=53.5(10.5) years; baseline sitting SBP=155.5(17.7) mm Hg, DBP=101.9(5.7) mm Hg; Enalapril 5 mg: n=85; Enalapril 20 mg: n=48; Placebo: n=79
Interventions	Enalapril 5 mg once daily; Enalapril 20 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change reported; SD of change not reported; endpoint BP and SD not reported; baseline SBP SD for all groups reported; imputed baseline SBP SD for SD of change; imputed systematic review overall mean SD of change for DBP; DBP data from Figure 1, p. 432; SBP data from Figure 2, p. 433; Jadad score=3; funding source= Astra Merck, Inc.

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Guitard 1994

Methods	3- to 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 100-119 mm Hg; 6-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Spirapril 6 mg: n=66(32 males,34 females); mean age=58(11) years; baseline sitting SBP=171(12) mm Hg, DBP=106(4) mm Hg, HR=76(10) bpm; Spirapril 12 mg: n=64(23 males,41 females); mean age=58(9) years; baseline sitting SBP=168(14) mm Hg, DBP=105(4) mm Hg, HR=73(9) bpm; Spirapril 24 mg: n=66(35 males,31 females); mean age=58(11) years; baseline sitting SBP=170(12) mm Hg, DBP=106(4) mm Hg, HR=74(9) bpm; Placebo: n=64(24 males, 40 females); mean age=57(11) years; baseline sitting SBP=167(11) mm Hg, DBP=105(3) mm Hg, HR=73(9) bpm
Interventions	Spirapril 6 mg once daily; Spirapril 12 mg once daily; Spirapril 24 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning before breakfast

Guitard 1994 (Continued)

Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE	
Notes	BP change reported, SD of change reported but values are too low, endpoint SBP not reported, endpoint DBP reported, endpoint SD not reported; change in trough BP data from Table II, p. 83; SD of change data from Figure 2, p. 85; change in peak DBP data in subgroup of patients (from one study center) in Figure 3, p. 85; Table II provides data for both efficacy and intention-to-treat (ITT) analysis, ITT analysis BP data used instead of efficacy analysis BP data; imputed baseline SBP SD for SBP SD of change; imputed overall trial mean DBP SD of change; Jadad score=3; funding source= Sandoz Pharma	
Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Guitard 1997

Methods	4-week placebo washout; inclusion criteria= mean DBP \geq 100 mm Hg at end of washout period and mean DBP 100-115 mm Hg 24 hours after capsule intake during placebo phase; 8-week double-blind treatment, titrated to response at 4 weeks	
Participants	Enalapril 5 mg: n=101(54 males,47 females); mean age=56.2(9.7) years; baseline SBP=163.2(16.4) mm Hg, DBP=99.5(6.1) mm Hg; Spirapril 6 mg: n=101(50 males,50 females); mean age=58.0(7.9) years; baseline SBP=161.8(16.3) mm Hg, DBP=99.7(6.6) mm Hg; Placebo: n=50(32 males,18 females); mean age=56.5(8.2) years; baseline SBP=161.3(18.2) mm Hg, DBP=98.2(6.9) mm Hg	
Interventions	Enalapril 5 mg once daily; Spirapril 6 mg once daily; Placebo	
Outcomes	Adjusted mean change from baseline in trough sitting DBP; Adjusted mean change from baseline in peak sitting DBP	
Notes	Used week 4 BP data only; BP change reported, SD of change not reported, endpoint BP reported, endpoint SD not reported; imputed overall trial mean DBP SD of change; DBP data from Table 5, p. 455; BP measurement device not reported; Jadad score=2; funding source= Novartis	
Risk of bias		
Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Guntzel 1991

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 100-115 mm Hg at end of 3rd and 4th week of run-in as well as during baseline BP profile (BP measured hourly during first 10 hours and last 4 hours after last placebo capsule); 8-week double-blind treatment	
Participants	Cilazapril 2.5 mg: n=29(17 males,12 females); mean age=56(7) years; baseline DBP=103.5 mm Hg; Cilazapril 5 mg: n=29(22 males,7 females); mean age=49(8) years; baseline DBP=103.1 mm Hg;	

Blood pressure lowering efficacy of angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors for primary hypertension (Review)

Guntzel 1991 (Continued)

Placebo: n=27(17 males,10 females); mean age=52(9) years; baseline DBP=104.3 mm Hg

Interventions	Cilazapril 2.5 mg once daily; Cilazapril 5 mg once daily; Placebo; taken at 10 AM
Outcomes	Trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Trough HR; WDAE
Notes	Endpoint (week 8) BP change and DBP SE of change reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; BP also reported at weeks 4,6,8; calculated DBP SD of change from N and SE of change; imputed overall trial mean SBP SD of change; BP data from Figure 1, p. 10; Jadad score=3; funding source= Hoffman-La Roche Ltd. Duplication publication = Study 2 of Kobrin 1991.

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Holwerda 1996

Methods	1-week washout; 2-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-115 mm Hg after run-in; 8-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Enalapril 20 mg: n=69(40 males,29 females); mean age=52.5(10.3) years; baseline sitting SBP=161.5(10.4) mm Hg, DBP=102.2(4.2) mm Hg; Valsartan 80 mg: n=137(65 males,72 females); mean age=53.1(12.4) years; baseline sitting SBP=161.7(11.6) mm Hg, DBP=101.2(4.5) mm Hg; Placebo: n=142(76 males,66 females); mean age=53.1(12.9) years; baseline sitting SBP=161.0(11.5) mm Hg, DBP=101.8(4.4) mm Hg
Interventions	Enalapril 20 mg once daily; Valsartan 80 mg once daily; Placebo; taken in the morning
Outcomes	Trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from Table 3, p. 1150; Jadad score=3; funding source= Ciba-Geigy

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Homuth 1993

Methods	2-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= DBP 100-115 mm Hg after run-in; 6-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Ramipril 2.5 mg: n=40(26 males,14 females); mean age=47(10) years; baseline SBP=159(15) mm Hg, DBP=107(5) mm Hg; Ramipril 5 mg: n=40(23 males,17 females); mean age=48(8) years; baseline SBP=159(13) mm Hg, DBP=107(6) mm Hg; Ramipril 10 mg: n=40(24 males,16 females); mean age=47(9) years; baseline SBP=160(14) mm Hg, DBP=109(5) mm Hg; Placebo: n=40(22 males,18 females); mean age=46(10) years; baseline SBP=161(17) mm Hg, DBP=109(5) mm Hg
Interventions	Ramipril 2.5 mg once daily; Ramipril 5 mg once daily; Ramipril 10 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change reported, SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; imputed baseline SBP SD for SBP SD of change; imputed overall trial mean DBP SD of change; BP data from Figures 1 and 2, p. 669; Jadad score=3; funding source= Cassella AG

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Kayanakis 1987

Methods	2-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= SBP 160-200 mm Hg and DBP 95-120 mm Hg at 2 consecutive measurements; 8-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Captopril 50 mg: n=42(23 males,19 females); mean age=52.8(10.6) years; baseline supine SBP=175.5(8.9) mm Hg, DBP=104.5(4.4) mm Hg; Placebo: n=83(47 males,36 females); mean age=52.8(9.0) years; baseline supine SBP=172.0(7.7) mm Hg, DBP=102.5(3.8) mm Hg
Interventions	Captopril 50 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change for SBP and DBP; SBP data from Figure 1, p. 91S; DBP data from Figure 2, p. 91S; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
------	--------------------	-----------------------

Kayanakis 1987 (Continued)

Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear
-------------------------	--------------	-------------

Kobrin 1991

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 100-115 mm Hg at last 2 visits of run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Cilazapril 2.5 mg: n=29(18 males,11 females); mean age=50(9) years; Cilazapril 5 mg: n=29(16 males,13 females); mean age=48(9) years; Placebo: n=28(13 males,15 females); mean age=52(8) years
Interventions	Cilazapril 2.5 mg once daily; Cilazapril 5 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	SBP change not reported; DBP change and SE of change reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; calculated DBP SD of change from N and SE of change; BP data from Table II, p. 34; Jadad score=3; funding source= Hoffman-La Roche Ltd. Kobrin 1991 reports results for 2 independent RCTs. Study 2 is same RCT as reported in Guntzel 1991. Data for Study 1 is entered as Kobrin 1991.

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Koch 1999

Methods	1-week washout; 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg at end of placebo run-in; 12-week double-blind treatment
Participants	95 postmenopausal women taking HRT regimens that were held constant throughout experimental period; Moexipril 15 mg: n=47; mean age=56.1(8.0) years; baseline sitting SBP=154.6(11.8) mm Hg, DBP=99.5(3.8) mm Hg, HR=72.7(7.7) bpm; Placebo: n=48; mean age=57.0(6.8) years; baseline sitting SBP=158.5(13.6) mm Hg, DBP=100.0(3.7) mm Hg, HR=72.4(6.3) bpm
Interventions	Moexipril 15 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Adjusted mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer
Notes	BP change reported, SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; baseline SD reported; imputed baseline SBP SD for SBP SD of change; imputed overall trial mean SD of change for DBP; change in BP data from text and Figure 1, p. 339; Jadad score=3; funding source= Schwarz Pharma

Risk of bias

Koch 1999 (Continued)

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Kohlmann Jr 1999

Methods	2-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= DBP 95-115 mm Hg after run-in; 8-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Trandolapril 2 mg: n=135(55 males,80 females); mean age=53.1(11.3) years; baseline SBP=157.3(15) mm Hg, DBP=101.0(6.3) mm Hg, HR=75.6(9.1) bpm; Placebo: n=135(55 males,80 females); mean age=53.1(11.3) years; baseline SBP=156.1(18) mm Hg, DBP=100.3(6.6) mm Hg, HR=75.6(9.1) bpm
Interventions	Trandolapril 2 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	SBP/DBP
Notes	BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; endpoint BP (week 8) data from text, p. 549; BP data for weeks 5 and 8 provided in Figures 1 and 2, p. 550; BP measurement device not reported; time of post-dose BP measurement not reported; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Kostis 1991

Methods	2- to 4-week single-blind placebo washout; inclusion criteria= supine DBP 95-114 mm Hg after washout; 12-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Ramipril 1.25 mg: n=44(18 males,26 females); mean age=52.3 years; baseline SBP=159(15) mm Hg, DBP=99.9(3.7) mm Hg; Ramipril 2.5 mg: n=43(27 males,16 females); mean age=49.4 years; baseline supine DBP=99.8(3.7) mm Hg; Ramipril 5 mg: n=43(23 males,20 females); mean age=53.4 years; baseline supine DBP=100.7(5.1) mm Hg; Ramipril 10 mg: 44(29 males,15 females); mean age=52.1 years; baseline supine DBP=101.2(4.4) mm Hg; Placebo: n=42(22 males,20 females); mean age=51.3 years; baseline supine DBP=99.3(3.6) mm Hg
Interventions	Ramipril 1.25 mg once daily; Ramipril 2.5 mg once daily; Ramipril 5 mg once daily; Ramipril 10 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough standing SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Mean change from baseline in trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;

Kostis 1991 (Continued)

WDAE

Notes BP change and SD of change reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; BP data from Table 3, p. 13, SD data from Figures II and III, p. 12; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Krum 1992

Methods 3-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-115 mm Hg after run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment

Participants All patients: n=22; mean age=59(11) years; Cilazapril 2.5 mg; n=6; baseline sitting SBP=173(22) mm Hg, DBP=110(7.4) mm Hg; Placebo: n=5; baseline sitting SBP=159(27) mm Hg, DBP=101(13.4) mm Hg

Interventions Cilazapril 2.5 mg once daily; Placebo; taken at approximately 8 AM

Outcomes Trough sitting SBP/DBP using oscillometric device (Dinamap); Trough standing SBP/DBP using oscillometric device (Dinamap)

Notes BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SE reported; calculated endpoint SD from N and SE; endpoint SD values are too low; imputed SBP SD of change from baseline SBP SD of change, imputed overall trial mean DBP SD of change; BP data from Table 2, p. 455; Jadad score=2; funding source= Roche Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Krum 1998

Methods 4- to 6-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= mean sitting DBP 95-115 mm Hg after run-in, DBP could not differ by more than 7 mm Hg on 3 consecutive visits; 4-week double-blind treatment

Participants Enalapril 20 mg: n=50(33 males,17 females); mean age=59(10) years; baseline SBP=161.9(14.3) mm Hg, DBP=102.2(5.0) mm Hg, HR=76.2(8.4) bpm; Placebo: n=49(27 males,22 females); mean age=56(9) years; baseline SBP=158.3(14.1) mm Hg, DBP=101.7(4.5) mm Hg, HR=71.8(7.8) bpm

Interventions Enalapril 20 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning

Outcomes Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Mean change from baseline in trough sitting HR;

Krum 1998 (Continued)

WDAE

Notes BP change and SD of change reported; endpoint BP and SD not reported; SBP/DBP data from Table 2, p. 788; Jadad score=3; funding source= Hoffman-La Roche

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
------	--------------------	-----------------------

Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear
-------------------------	--------------	-------------

Kuppers 1997

Methods 2-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= 1) sitting DBP=95-114 mm Hg during last 2 weeks of run-in, and also on day 0, the first day of active treatment, and 2) mean daytime (0600-2159h) \geq 85mm Hg by ambulatory BP monitoring; consecutive measurements; 8-week double-blind treatment

Participants Enalapril 10 mg once daily: n=77(32 males,45 females); mean age=55.8(8.7) years; baseline sitting SBP=166.8(14.8) mm Hg, DBP=106.7(4.6) mm Hg; Placebo: n=77(33 males,44 females); mean age=57.2(9.5) years; baseline sitting SBP=166.4(14.1) mm Hg, DBP=106.9(4.7) mm Hg

Interventions Enalapril 10 mg once daily, Placebo; administered at approximately 8AM

Outcomes Trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE

Notes BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from Figure 1, p. 95; Jadad score=4; funding source= Solvay Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
------	--------------------	-----------------------

Allocation concealment?	Low risk	A - Adequate
-------------------------	----------	--------------

Kuschnir 1996

Methods 2-to 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 100-120 mm Hg after run-in; 8-week double-blind treatment

Participants Benazepril 20 mg: n=77(32 males,45 females); mean age=55.8(8.7) years; baseline sitting SBP=166.8(14.8) mm Hg, DBP=106.7(4.6) mm Hg; Placebo: n=77(33 males,44 females); mean age=57.2(9.5) years; baseline sitting SBP=166.4(14.1) mm Hg, DBP=106.9(4.7) mm Hg

Interventions Benazepril 20 mg once daily; Placebo; administered at approximately 8 AM

Outcomes Trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;

Kuschnir 1996 (Continued)

WDAE

Notes BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP reported, endpoint SD not reported, baseline SBP SD reported, imputed baseline SBP SD for SBP SD of change, imputed overall trial mean DBP SD of change; BP data from Table II, p. 1218; Jadad score=3; funding source= Ciba-Geigy

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Lacourciere 1994

Methods 2-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-109 mm Hg after run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment

Participants All patients: n=130; 102(79%) caucasian, 25(19%) black, 3(2%) oriental; Cilazapril 2.5 mg: n=44(22 males,22 females); mean age=52.5(9.0) years; baseline sitting SBP=153.6(16.4) mm Hg, DBP=102.0(4.7) mm Hg; Cilazapril 5 mg: n=42(31 males,11 females); mean age=50.4(9.1) years; baseline sitting SBP=154.8(15.1) mm Hg, DBP=101.0(4.3) mm Hg; Placebo: n=44(29 males,15 females); mean age=53.6(8.5) years; baseline sitting SBP=157.5(15.8) mm Hg, DBP=101.1(3.8) mm Hg

Interventions Cilazapril 2.5 mg once daily;
Cilazapril 5 mg once daily;
Placebo

Outcomes Trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;
Peak sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;
WDAE

Notes BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP reported, endpoint SD not reported; baseline SBP SD reported, imputed baseline SBP SD for SBP SD of change, imputed overall trial mean DBP SD of change; BP data from Table 3, p. 608; Jadad score=3; funding source= Hoffman-La Roche Ltd.

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Lerch 1999

Methods 4-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= supine DBP 90-115 mm Hg after run-in; 6-week double-blind treatment

Participants Temocapril 20 mg: n=19(13 males,6 females); mean age=57.6(8.3) years; baseline SBP=162(22) mm Hg, DBP=98(9) mm Hg; Placebo: n=11(8 males,3 females); mean age=56.1(5.6) years; baseline SBP=151(13) mm Hg, DBP=97(7) mm Hg

Interventions Temocapril 20 mg once daily;

Blood pressure lowering efficacy of angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors for primary hypertension (Review)

71

Lerch 1999 (Continued)

 Placebo;
 administered between 7 AM and 8 AM

 Outcomes Trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;
 WDAE

Notes BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SE reported, calculated endpoint SD from N and endpoint SE, imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from Table 1, p. 529; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
------	--------------------	-----------------------

Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear
-------------------------	--------------	-------------

Levine 1995

 Methods 2-week placebo run-in period; inclusion criteria= supine DBP \geq 95 mm Hg after run-in; 12-week double-blind treatment, forced titration (dose doubled) every 4 weeks starting at 10 mg

 Participants Enalapril 10 mg: n=31(17 males,14 females); mean age=56 years; baseline SBP=152.5(13.4) mm Hg, DBP=102.5(5.0) mm Hg;
 Placebo: n=29(17 males,12 females); mean age=53 years; baseline SBP=149.8(14.5) mm Hg, DBP=100.2(4.3) mm Hg

 Interventions Enalapril 10 mg once daily;
 Placebo;
 average dosing time 9 AM

 Outcomes Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;
 WDAE

Notes Used week 4 BP data only; BP change and SE of change reported, endpoint BP and endpoint SE reported, calculated SD of change from N and SE of change; SBP data from Table 2, p. 496; DBP data from Table 3, p. 497; Jadad score=3; funding source= Lederle Laboratories

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
------	--------------------	-----------------------

Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear
-------------------------	--------------	-------------

Luccioni 1988

 Methods 2-week placebo run-in period; inclusion criteria= supine DBP \geq 95 mm Hg after run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment

Participants All patients: n=40(31 males,9 females); mean age=56.6(9.5) years; baseline BP not reported for all patients

 Interventions Perindopril 2 mg once daily;
 Perindopril 4 mg once daily;
 Perindopril 8 mg once daily;

Luccioni 1988 (Continued)

Placebo

Outcomes	Supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer
Notes	BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and endpoint SE reported, calculated endpoint SD from N and endpoint SE, imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from Figure 2, p. 1133; time of BP measurement not reported (but most likely measured during the first 8 h post-dose since ambulatory measurements were taken during that period); Jadad score=2; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

MacLean 1989

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo washout; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP \geq 95 mm Hg after washout; 12-week double-blind treatment, forced titration (dose doubled) every 4 weeks starting at 20 mg daily
Participants	Quinapril once daily: n=91(64 males,27 females); median age=49 years; baseline SBP=163 mm Hg, DBP=107 mm Hg; Quinapril twice daily: n=90(61 males,29 females); median age=51 years; baseline SBP=164 mm Hg, DBP=106 mm Hg; Placebo: n=89(56 males,33 females); median age=52 years; baseline SBP=162 mm Hg, DBP=105 mm Hg
Interventions	Quinapril 20, 40, 80 mg once daily (morning administration of active drug); Quinapril 20, 40, 80 mg twice daily (2 capsules taken 12 h apart); Placebo
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	Used week 4 BP data only; BP change and SE of change reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported, calculated SD of change from N and change SE; BP data from Table III, p. 375; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Mancia 1992

Methods	4-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= supine and standing clinic DBP \geq 95 mm Hg after run-in; 6-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Trandolapril 2 mg: n=42(31 males,11 females); mean age=51.4(9.7) years; baseline supine SBP=159.8(12.8) mm Hg, DBP=102.4(5.1) mm Hg, HR=72.1(8.3) bpm; Placebo: n=20(15 males, 5 females); mean age=51.1(7.6) years; baseline supine SBP=158.0(13.5) mm Hg, DBP=102.3(4.8) mm Hg, HR=73.9(8.3) bpm
Interventions	Trandolapril 2 mg once daily;

Blood pressure lowering efficacy of angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors for primary hypertension (Review)

73

Mancia 1992 (Continued)

Placebo;
 administered at approximately 9 AM

Outcomes Trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;
 Trough supine HR;
 WDAE

Notes BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SE reported, calculated endpoint SD from N and SE; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from Table II, p. 62D; duplicate publication=Ravogli 94; Jadad score=3; funding source= Roussel Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Mancia 1997

Methods 4-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 100-110 mm Hg at end of run-in; 8-week double-blind treatment

Participants Trandolapril 1 mg: n=50; mean age=51(10) years; baseline sitting SBP=159.3(12.4) mm Hg, DBP=103.6(3.1) mm Hg, HR=73.2(10.6) bpm;
 Placebo: n=51; mean age=52(9) years; baseline sitting SBP=158.2(13.5) mm Hg, DBP=103.5(3.4) mm Hg, HR=75.4(8.2) bpm

Interventions Trandolapril 1 mg once daily;
 Placebo;
 administered at approximately 9 AM after breakfast

Outcomes Trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;
 Peak sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;
 Trough sitting HR;
 WDAE

Notes BP change and SD of change not reported; endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; trough BP data from Table 1, p. 493; peak BP data (using 24h ambulatory BP monitoring) in Figure 3, p. 496; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

McCarron 1991

Methods 3- to 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= supine DBP 100-114 mm Hg; 4-week double-blind treatment

Participants Ramipril 10 mg: n=67(44 males,23 females); mean age=53.8(9.8) years; baseline supine SBP=152.7(11.4) mm Hg, DBP=102.9(3.0) mm Hg;

McCarron 1991 (Continued)

Placebo: n=33(23 males,10 females); mean age=52.3(11.7) years; baseline supine SBP=151.9(13.2) mm Hg, DBP=102.1(3.0) mm Hg

Interventions	Ramipril 10 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough standing SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SE of change reported, endpoint BP and SE reported, calculated SD of change from N and SE of change; BP data from Table III, p. 740; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

McFate-Smith 1991

Methods	2- to 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-115 mm Hg after run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment
Participants	All patients: n=202; mean age=70 years; baseline sitting SBP=177 mm Hg, DBP=103 mm Hg; Benazepril 2 mg BID: n=50; Benazepril 10 mg BID: n=50; Placebo: n=50
Interventions	Benazepril 2 mg twice daily; Benazepril 10 mg twice daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in sitting SBP/DBP; BP measured 10-14 h post-dose
Notes	BP change reported; SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; imputed overall trial mean SD of change; BP data from Table 1, p. IV-81; BP measurement device not reported; Jadad score=3; funding source= Ciba-Geigy Inc.

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Messerli 1998

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg after run-in; 6-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Trandolapril 4 mg: n=159(106 males,53 females); mean age=54.3 years; baseline SBP=151.8(14.8) mm Hg, DBP=101.3(5.0) mm Hg;

Messerli 1998 (Continued)

Placebo: n=152(103 males,49 females); mean age=53.8 years; baseline SBP=153.6(13.4) mm Hg, DBP=100.5(4.5) mm Hg

Interventions	Trandolapril 4 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer
Notes	BP change and SD of change reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; SD of change values reported are low; imputed baseline SBP SD for SBP SD of change, imputed overall trial mean DBP SD of change; BP data from Table 2, p. 325; Jadad score=3; funding source= Knoll Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Moser 1991

Methods	2- to 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg on 2 consecutive visits (weeks 2 and 4 of run-in) with \leq 10 mm Hg difference between 2 visits; 4-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Benazepril 2 mg once daily: n=34(24 males,10 females); mean age=50.4 years; baseline sitting SBP=151.6(15.9) mm Hg, DBP=102.1(5.6) mm Hg; Benazepril 5 mg once daily: n=38(23 males,15 females); mean age=51.1 years; baseline sitting SBP=152.7(15.2) mm Hg, DBP=101.2(5.3) mm Hg; Benazepril 10 mg once daily: n=34(23 males,11 females); mean age=51.9 years; baseline sitting SBP=153.1(13.7) mm Hg, DBP=101.8(5.7) mm Hg; Benazepril 20 mg once daily: n=36(23 males,13 females); mean age=50.4 years; baseline sitting SBP=151.9(15.7) mm Hg, DBP=101.7(4.7) mm Hg; Placebo: n=31(21 males,10 females); mean age=48.2 years; baseline sitting SBP=150.7(14.3) mm Hg, DBP=101.7(4.9) mm Hg
Interventions	Benazepril 2 mg once daily; Benazepril 5 mg once daily; Benazepril 10 mg once daily; Benazepril 20 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Trough sitting DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SE reported, calculated endpoint SD from N and endpoint SE, imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; DBP data from Table III, p. 325; Jadad score=3; funding source= Ciba-Geigy

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Mroczek 1991

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg at each of last 2 visits during run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Cilazapril 2.5 mg: n=59(45 males,14 females); mean age=52.4 years; baseline sitting SBP=146.3 mm Hg, DBP=101.1 mm Hg, HR=75.5 bpm; Cilazapril 5 mg: n=59(41 males,18 females); mean age=52.9 years; baseline sitting SBP=148.4 mm Hg, DBP=101.3 mm Hg, HR=76.2 bpm; Cilazapril 10 mg: n=58(34 males,24 females); mean age=50.3 years; baseline sitting SBP=144.3 mm Hg, DBP=100.8 mm Hg, HR=75.1 bpm; Placebo: n=59(36 males,23 females); mean age=54.0 years; baseline sitting SBP=149.8 mm Hg, DBP=100.7 mm Hg, HR=77.3 bpm
Interventions	Cilazapril 2.5 mg once daily; Cilazapril 5 mg once daily; Cilazapril 10 mg once daily; Placebo; taken in the morning after light breakfast
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Mean change from baseline in trough sitting HR; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SE of change reported, endpoint BP and SE reported; calculated SD of change from N and SE of change; BP data from text and Table 2, p. 1424; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Mroczek 1996

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg at last 2 consecutive visits of placebo run-in, with difference between visits of 10 mm Hg or less; 12-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Moexipril 7.5 mg: n=51(31 males,20 females); mean age=54.9 years; baseline sitting SBP=152.2 mm Hg, DBP=101.8 mm Hg, HR=75.8 bpm; baseline standing SBP=148.4 mm Hg, DBP=100.9 mm Hg; Moexipril 15 mg: n=47(30 males,17 females); mean age=56.0 years; baseline sitting SBP=154.0 mm Hg, DBP=100.9 mm Hg, HR=73.6 bpm; baseline standing SBP=150.4 mm Hg, DBP=100.2 mm Hg; Placebo: n=51(37 males,14 females); mean age=55.3 years; baseline sitting SBP=154.2 mm Hg, DBP=101.2 mm Hg, HR=74.7 bpm; baseline standing SBP=150.9 mm Hg, DBP=101.1 mm Hg
Interventions	Moexipril 7.5 mg once daily; Moexipril 15 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Adjusted mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Trough sitting DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Trough standing SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer
Notes	BP change and SD of change reported; endpoint SBP not reported, endpoint DBP reported, endpoint SD not reported; change in SBP data from Table 3, p. 85; change in DBP data from Table 2, p. 83; Jadad score=3; funding source= Schwarz Pharma

Mroczek 1996 (Continued)

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Muiesan 1987

Methods	3-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= supine DBP 100-110 mm Hg during run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment
Participants	All patients: n=152(77 males,75 females); mean age=69(4) years; Captopril 25 mg: n=52; baseline standing SBP=173(13) mm Hg, DBP=106(5) mm Hg; baseline supine SBP=176(14) mm Hg, DBP=105(5) mm Hg; Placebo: n=50; baseline standing SBP=172(14) mm Hg, DBP=106(5) mm Hg; baseline supine SBP=176(14) mm Hg, DBP=104(5) mm Hg;
Interventions	Captopril 25 mg twice daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Standing SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change in captopril group; imputed baseline SBP SD for SBP SD of change in placebo group; in placebo group, imputed systematic review overall mean SD of change for DBP; BP data from text and Figure 1, p. S600; baseline supine SBP/DBP and SD for placebo group from Table 1, p. S601; supine BP data also available; Jadad score=3; funding source= Squibb Italia SpA

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Myers 1996

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= supine DBP 95-114 mm Hg after run-in; 12-week double-blind treatment; 293 patients included in safety analysis; 260 patients included in efficacy analyses
Participants	Perindopril 2 mg: n=62(39 males,23 females); mean age=51(16) years; baseline SBP/DBP not reported for all 62 patients; Perindopril 4 mg: n=57(32 males,25 females); mean age=51(15) years; baseline SBP/DBP not reported for all 57 patients; Perindopril 8 mg: n=59(32 males,27 females); mean age=51(15) years; baseline SBP/DBP not reported for all 59 patients; Perindopril 16 mg: n=57(35 males,22 females); mean age=51(15) years; baseline SBP/DBP not reported for all 57 patients; Placebo: n=58(30 males,28 females); mean age=53(15) years; baseline SBP/DBP not reported for all 58 patients
Interventions	Perindopril 2 mg once daily;

Blood pressure lowering efficacy of angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors for primary hypertension (Review)

Myers 1996 (Continued)

Perindopril 4 mg once daily;
 Perindopril 8 mg once daily;
 Perindopril 16 mg once daily;
 Placebo;
 administered in the morning

Outcomes Mean change from baseline in trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;
 Mean change from baseline in peak supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;
 WDAE

Notes BP change reported, SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported, baseline SEM reported, calculated baseline SD from N and baseline SEM, imputed baseline SBP SD for SBP SD of change; imputed overall trial mean DBP SD of change; BP data from Table 2, p. 1193; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

New 2000

Methods No placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= patients with established Type 2 DM and BP > 75th centile for age and sex, taking no anti-hypertensive medication; 3-week double-blind treatment

Participants Trandolapril 4 mg: n=12(10 males,2 females); mean age=58(11) years; baseline SBP=168(13) mm Hg, DBP=98(10) mm Hg;
 Placebo: n=12(9 males,3 females); mean age=60(12) years; baseline SBP=165(14) mm Hg, DBP=93(6) mm Hg

Interventions Trandolapril 4 mg once daily;
 Placebo;
 administered at 8 AM

Outcomes Trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer

Notes BP change and SD of change not reported; endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; SBP/DBP data from Figure 1, p. 137; Jadad score=2; funding source= Hoechst Marion Rousell

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Oparil 1999

Methods 4- to 5-week single-blind placebo run-in during which previous antihypertensive medication withdrawn; patients qualified for 3- to 4-week enalapril challenge period if sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg and difference between their average sitting DBP values for last 2 visits of placebo run-in period did not exceed 12 mm Hg; during enalapril challenge patients received enalapril 20 mg daily (10 mg for first 3 days); patients who developed persistent, nonproductive cough while receiving enalapril were then given placebo for 2-4 weeks to allow cough to clear; eligible patients (those meeting inclusion criteria

Oparil 1999 (Continued)

for enalapril challenge and whose cough subsequently cleared during placebo washout period) then entered 6-week double-blind treatment

Participants	Enalapril 20 mg: n=45(23 males,22 females); baseline sitting SBP=154.6(14.1) mm Hg, DBP=100.9(4.7) mm Hg, HR=74.8(9.4) bpm; Placebo:n=45(21 males,24 females); baseline sitting SBP=154.1(14.1) mm Hg, DBP=99.8(4.0) mm Hg, HR=74.4(8.1) bpm
Interventions	Enalapril 20 mg once daily (10 mg for first 3 days); Placebo
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in sitting DBP; WDAE
Notes	DBP change and SD of change reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported, DBP data from text (p. 8) and Figure 3, p. 10; BP measurement device not reported; time of BP measurement not reported; Jadad score=4; funding source= SmithKline Beecham Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Overlack 1994

Methods	3-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-104 mm Hg after run-in; 6-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Perindopril 4 mg: n=253(130 males,123 females); mean age=59.3(11.1) years; baseline SBP=161.7(17.5) mm Hg, DBP=99.4(4.8) mm Hg, HR=78.5(14.3) bpm; Placebo: n=237(133 males,104 females); mean age=59.1(10.8) years; baseline SBP=160.3(16.9) mm Hg, DBP=99.5(4.6) mm Hg, HR=79.3(13.9) bpm
Interventions	Perindopril 4 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning
Outcomes	Trough sitting SBP/DBP using automatic device; HR
Notes	BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SEM reported, calculated endpoint SD from N and endpoint SEM, imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from Table III, p. 129; Jadad score=3; funding source= Servier

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Persson 1996

Methods	Washout phase; 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg, with a difference of 10 mm Hg or less at last 2 consecutive visits of run-in; subjects with DBP \geq 110 mm Hg could be included directly following minimum of 7 days single-blind placebo; 8-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Moexipril 7.5 mg: n=50(21 males,29 females); mean age=70.4 years; baseline sitting SBP=173 mm Hg, DBP=102 mm Hg, HR=76.7 bpm; Moexipril 15 mg: n=53(31 males,22 females); mean age=69.2 years; baseline sitting SBP=169 mm Hg, DBP=102 mm Hg, HR=73.9 bpm; Placebo: n=48(33 males,15 females); mean age=70.7 years; baseline sitting SBP=172 mm Hg, DBP=103 mm Hg, HR=72.7 bpm
Interventions	Moexipril 7.5 mg once daily; Moexipril 15 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Adjusted mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Placebo-corrected adjusted change from baseline in peak sitting DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SD of change reported, endpoint SBP not reported, endpoint DBP reported, endpoint SD not reported; change in trough BP data from Table 2, p. 261; placebo-corrected change in peak DBP data from Table 4, p. 262; endpoint BP data used instead of weighted mean of BP change for 3 measurements (at weeks 4,6,8) because N values not reported for weeks 4 and 6; Jadad score=3; funding source= Schwarz Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Pittrow 1997

Methods	2-week washout; 2-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= mean sitting DBP 100-114 mm Hg; 6-week double-blind treatment phase at fixed dose, patients with inadequate BP response had their doses doubled and were treated for another 6 weeks
Participants	Spirapril 3 mg: n= 52(32 males,20 females); mean age=55.8 years; baseline sitting SBP=159.0 mm Hg, DBP=104.6 mm Hg (trough data); baseline sitting SBP=156.7 mm Hg, DBP=103.4 mm Hg (peak data); Spirapril 6 mg: n= 52(28 males,24 females); mean age=53.6 years; baseline sitting SBP=159.0 mm Hg, DBP=104.8 mm Hg (trough data); baseline sitting SBP=157.6 mm Hg, DBP=102.9 mm Hg (peak data); Placebo: n= 26(18 males,8 females); mean age=54.2 years; baseline sitting SBP=154.2 mm Hg, DBP=104.1 mm Hg (trough data); baseline sitting SBP=151.6 mm Hg, DBP=102.8 mm Hg (peak data)
Interventions	Spirapril 3 mg once daily; Spirapril 6 mg once daily; Placebo; taken in the morning before breakfast
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Mean change from baseline in peak sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE

Pittrow 1997 (Continued)

Notes Used week 6 BP data only; BP change and SD of change reported, endpoint BP reported, endpoint SD not reported; change in trough and peak BP data from Table 2A, p. 624; Jadad score=3; funding source= Novartis Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Pizarro 1996

Methods 2-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= mean sitting DBP 95-110 mm Hg; 6-week double-blind treatment

Participants Fosinopril 20 mg: n=16(4 males,12 females); mean age=56.4(8.1) years; baseline sitting SBP=151.8(14.0) mm Hg, DBP=100.8(4.8) mm Hg, HR=75.9(11.9) bpm;
 Placebo: n=18(2 males,15 females); mean age=53.2(7.0) years; baseline sitting SBP=160.1(22.1) mm Hg, DBP=100.1(2.4) mm Hg, HR=72.3(6.1) bpm

Interventions Fosinopril 20 mg once daily;
 Placebo

Outcomes Trough sitting SBP/DBP;
 Trough HR;
 WDAE

Notes SBP change not reported, DBP change reported; SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from text, p. 496 and p. 460; BP measurement device not reported; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Poirier 1991

Methods 2-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-109 mm Hg, within 10 mm Hg on 2 consecutive weekly visits during run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment

Participants All patients: n=42(27 males,15 females); all white;
 Cilazapril 2.5 mg: n=14; mean age=53.6(8.0) years; baseline sitting SBP=153.6(16.4) mm Hg, DBP=102.0(4.7) mm Hg;
 Cilazapril 5 mg: n=14; mean age=53.1(8.2) years; baseline sitting SBP=154.8(15.1) mm Hg, DBP=101.0(4.3) mm Hg;
 Placebo: n=14; mean age=55.1(7.7) years; baseline sitting SBP=157.5(15.8) mm Hg, DBP=101.1(3.8) mm Hg

Interventions Cilazapril 2.5 mg once daily;
 Cilazapril 5 mg once daily;
 Placebo;

Poirier 1991 (Continued)

taken in the morning

Outcomes	Trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer
Notes	BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP reported, endpoint SD not reported; baseline SBP SD reported, imputed baseline SBP SD for SBP SD of change, imputed overall trial mean DBP SD of change; BP data from Table 1, p. 914; Jadad score=3; funding source= Hoffman-La Roche Ltd.

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Pool 1990

Methods	4- to 6-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg on 2 consecutive visits after beginning of placebo run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment at fixed dose; after 4 weeks, patients with inadequate BP response had their doses doubled during the second 4 weeks; hydrochlorothiazide 25 mg was added during final 4 weeks
Participants	All patients: n=418 patients randomized to double-blind treatment; n=380 who completed 4 weeks of double-blind treatment included in efficacy analysis; Fosinopril 5 mg: n=83 randomized; for efficacy analysis n=74(53 males,21 females); mean age=53.2 years; baseline sitting SBP=151.7 mm Hg, DBP=101.4 mm Hg; Fosinopril 10 mg: n=84 randomized; for efficacy analysis n=71(55 males,16 females); mean age=53.5 years; baseline sitting SBP=148.6 mm Hg, DBP=100.9 mm Hg; Fosinopril 20 mg: n=84 randomized; for efficacy analysis n=79(51 males,28 females); mean age=54.2 years; baseline sitting SBP=153.2 mm Hg, DBP=102.4 mm Hg; Fosinopril 40 mg: n=85 randomized; for efficacy analysis n=79(52 males, 27 females); mean age=50.9 years; baseline sitting SBP=153.0 mm Hg, DBP=102.2 mm Hg; Placebo: n=82 randomized; for efficacy analysis n=77(52 males,25 females); mean age=53.2 years; baseline sitting SBP=151.7 mm Hg, DBP=101.4 mm Hg
Interventions	Fosinopril 5 mg once daily; Fosinopril 10 mg once daily; Fosinopril 20 mg once daily; Fosinopril 40 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Mean change in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Mean change in trough standing SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer
Notes	BP change reported, SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; baseline SD not reported; imputed overall trial mean SD of change for SBP and DBP; change in SBP data from Figure 2, p. 524; change in DBP data from Table II, p. 526; Jadad score=3; funding source= Bristol-Myers Squibb

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Pool 1997

Methods	4- to 5-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= mean sitting DBP 95-110 mm Hg at consecutive visits (third and fourth weeks, or fourth and fifth weeks) during run-in; 8-week double-blind treatment
Participants	All patients: n=548(335 males,213 females); mean age=51.5(11.0) years; baseline sitting SBP=149.5(15.7) mm Hg, DBP=100.1(4.0) mm Hg; Fosinopril 2.5 mg: n=33 randomized; BP data reported for n=29; baseline sitting SBP=153.0 mm Hg, DBP=100.4 mm Hg; Fosinopril 10 mg: n=30 randomized; BP data reported for n=29; baseline sitting SBP=147.4 mm Hg, DBP=99.6 mm Hg; Fosinopril 40 mg: n=32 randomized; BP data reported for n=28; baseline sitting SBP=147.2 mm Hg, DBP=98.6 mm Hg; Placebo: n=32 randomized; BP data reported for n=29; baseline sitting SBP=150.4 mm Hg, DBP=99.8 mm Hg
Interventions	Fosinopril 2.5 mg once daily; Fosinopril 10 mg once daily; Fosinopril 40 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Adjusted mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	Adjusted BP change reported, SD of change not reported, endpoint BP reported; endpoint SD not reported; baseline SD not reported; imputed overall trial mean SD of change for SBP and DBP; used endpoint BP data to calculated change in BP instead of entering adjusted BP change data; BP data from Tables 3 and 4, p. 120; Jadad score=3; funding source= Bristol-Myers Squibb

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Pool 2001

Methods	2- to 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 100-115 mm Hg after run-in; 8-week double-blind treatment
Participants	All patients: n=454(286 males,168 females); mean age=53.8 years; Benazepril 10 mg: n=116; baseline SBP=155.3 mm Hg, DBP=104.2 mm Hg, HR=74.2 bpm; Placebo: n=115; baseline SBP=156.1 mm Hg, DBP=105.1 mm Hg, HR=74.4 bpm
Interventions	Benazepril 10 mg once daily; Placebo; administered at approximately 8 AM
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Mean change from baseline in trough sitting HR; WDAE
Notes	BP change reported, SD of change not reported; endpoint BP and SD not reported, baseline SD not reported, imputed overall trial mean SBP and DBP SD of change; BP and HR data from Table 1, p. 497; Jadad score=5; funding source= Novartis Pharma

Pool 2001 (Continued)

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Low risk	A - Adequate

Pordy 1994

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-115 mm Hg after run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Cilazapril 0.5-10 mg: n=288(166 males,122 females); mean age=53.9(12.1) years; baseline sitting DBP=100.4 mm Hg; Placebo: n=97(57 males,40 females); mean age=53.0(11.9) years; baseline sitting DBP=100.3 mm Hg
Interventions	Cilazapril 0.5 mg once daily; Cilazapril 5 mg once daily; Cilazapril 10 mg once daily; Placebo; taken between 8 AM and 10 AM
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	SBP not reported; DBP change and SD of change reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; BP data from Table 3, p. 315; Jadad score=3; funding source= Hoffmann-La Roche Ltd.

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Prager 1994

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= DBP 95-115 mm Hg after run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Cilazapril 2.5 mg: n=54(36 males,18 females); mean age=55.6(10.1) years; baseline sitting SBP=162.5(15.1) mm Hg, DBP=102.4(5.4) mm Hg; Cilazapril 5 mg: n=55(32 males,23 females); mean age=55.6(10.8) years; baseline sitting SBP=158.8(16.5) mm Hg, DBP=100.8(4.3) mm Hg; Placebo: n=53(29 males,24 females); mean age=58.1(9.5) years; baseline sitting SBP=161.4(16.5) mm Hg, DBP=102.1(5.7) mm Hg
Interventions	Cilazapril 2.5 mg once daily; Cilazapril 5 mg once daily; Placebo; taken in the morning
Outcomes	Trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE

Prager 1994 (Continued)

Notes BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from Table 2, p. S95; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Prichard 2002

Methods 4-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= 1) sitting DBP=95-114 mm Hg and sitting SBP</=200mm Hg during 2 weeks immediately prior to randomization, and on day 0, the first day of active treatment, with variation in DBP of not more than 10 mm Hg between the last week of run-in phase and day 0, and 2) mean daytime (0600-2159h) DBP>/=85 mm Hg by ambulatory BP monitoring on day immediately preceding randomization; 8-week double-blind treatment

Participants Enalapril 20 mg once daily: n=53(35 males,18 females); mean age=52.2(10.3) years; baseline sitting SBP=165.2(14.5) mm Hg, DBP=101.1(4.4) mm Hg; baseline HR=78.0(7.3) bpm; Placebo: n=50(29 males,21 females); mean age=53.7(8.7) years; baseline sitting SBP=162.8(14.5) mm Hg, DBP=99.9(3.9) mm Hg; baseline HR=76.6(8.8) bpm

Interventions Enalapril 20 mg once daily, Placebo; administered in morning (8.00+/-2 h)

Outcomes Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE

Notes BP change and SD of change reported, endpoint BP and SD reported, BP data from Table II, p. 169; Jadad score=4; funding source= Solvay Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Low risk	A - Adequate

Reimann 1995

Methods 3-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= DBP 95-104 mm Hg; 6-week double-blind treatment

Participants Perindopril 4 mg: n=27(20 males,7 females); mean age=54(9.8) years; baseline sitting SBP=161.3(12.5) mm Hg, DBP=100.4(3.8) mm Hg; Placebo: n=26(14 males,12 females); mean age=55(8.5) years; baseline sitting SBP=159.6(17.3) mm Hg, DBP=100.7(3.2) mm Hg

Interventions Perindopril 4 mg once daily; Placebo

Outcomes SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE

Reimann 1995 (Continued)

Notes BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from Table 3, p. 190; time and position of BP measurement not reported; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Roca-Cusachs 2001

Methods 1-week washout (only for patients previously treated with anti-hypertensive therapy); 2-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= DBP 90-109 mm Hg (which differed < 10mm Hg from that observed in previous visit) after run-in; 6-week double-blind treatment

Participants All patients (per protocol population): n=342(137 males,205 females); mean age=55.6(9.9) years; baseline sitting SBP=158.3(10.6) mm Hg, DBP=98.6(5.3) mm Hg

Interventions Enalapril 5 mg once daily;
 Enalapril 10 mg once daily;
 Enalapril 20 mg once daily;
 Placebo;
 taken in the morning;
 patients assigned to receive either 10 or 20 mg received 5 mg for the first week of treatment before titration to dose assigned

Outcomes Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer

Notes BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP reported; endpoint SD not reported; baseline SD reported; imputed baseline SBP SD for SD of change; imputed overall trial mean DBP SD of change; BP data from Figure 1, p. 844; Jadad score=2; funding source= VITA INVEST

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Sassano 1984

Methods 15-day washout; 15-day placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= DBP 95-120 mm Hg after run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment

Participants Enalapril 20 mg: n=53(40 males,13 females); mean age=47.4 years; baseline supine SBP=161.4(13.0) mm Hg, DBP=103.3(6.3) mm Hg;
 Placebo: n=47(31 males,16 females); mean age=46.8 years; baseline supine SBP=163.5(13.8) mm Hg, DBP=104.6(7.0) mm Hg

Interventions Enalapril 20 mg once daily;
 Placebo

Outcomes Peak supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;

Sassano 1984 (Continued)

WDAE

Notes BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from Table I, p. 19; Jadad score=3; funding source= Merck Sharpe and Dohme

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
------	--------------------	-----------------------

Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear
-------------------------	--------------	-------------

Saynavalamm 1988

Methods 4-week single-blind placebo phase; inclusion criteria= DBP 100-115 mm Hg after placebo phase; 12-week double-blind treatment, dosage doubled every 4 weeks (10-40 mg twice daily)

Participants Quinapril: n=7(2 males,5 females); mean age=48(11) years; baseline SBP=159(8) mm Hg, DBP=105(3) mm Hg;
 Placebo: n=7(3 males,4 females); mean age=47(13) years; baseline SBP=162(21) mm Hg, DBP=105(5) mm Hg

Interventions Quinapril 10 mg twice daily;
 Placebo

Outcomes Trough (12h after previous dose) sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer

Notes Used week 4 BP data only; BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SEM reported, calculated endpoint SD from N and endpoint SEM, imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from Figure 2, p. 90; Jadad score=2; funding source= Warner-Lambert/Parke-Davis Co.

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
------	--------------------	-----------------------

Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear
-------------------------	--------------	-------------

Schoenberger 1986

Methods 4- to 6-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 92-109 mm Hg on last 2 visits of run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment at fixed dose, after 4-weeks captopril dosage doubled in all randomized patients for additional 4 weeks

Participants Captopril 50 mg once daily: n=88(58 males,30 females); mean age=52 years; baseline sitting SBP=149.3 mm Hg, DBP=98.2 mm Hg;
 Captopril 50 mg twice daily: n=91(60 males,31 females); mean age=52 years; baseline sitting SBP=151.2 mm Hg, DBP=100.1 mm Hg;
 Placebo: n=90(58 males,32 females); mean age=51 years; baseline sitting SBP=148.7 mm Hg, DBP=98.5 mm Hg

Interventions Captopril 50 mg once daily;
 Captopril 50 mg twice daily;
 Placebo;

Schoenberger 1986 (Continued)

patients in daily schedule groups received their active medication in the morning and placebo in the evening

Outcomes	Sitting DBP
Notes	Used week 4 BP data only; BP change not reported, SD of change not reported, endpoint SBP not reported; endpoint DBP reported; endpoint SD not reported; baseline SD not reported; imputed overall trial mean SD of change for DBP; DBP data from Table 3, p. 382; BP measurement device not reported; Jadad score=2; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Scholze 1998

Methods	1-week washout period (for patients previously treated with antihypertensive therapy); 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 100-115 mm Hg (which differed by less than 10 mm Hg from that observed on the previous visit) after run-in; 6-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Trandolapril 0.5-2 mg; n=85; baseline SBP/DBP not reported; Placebo: n=30; baseline SBP/DBP not reported
Interventions	Trandolapril 0.5 mg once daily; Trandolapril 1 mg once daily; Trandolapril 2 mg once daily; Placebo; administered with or immediately after breakfast
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	Adjusted and non-adjusted BP data reported; non-adjusted BP entered in Revman; BP change reported, SD of change not reported; 95% confidence interval of change reported; endpoint BP and SD not reported; calculated SD of change from 95% CI of change; BP data from Table 1, p. 493; Jadad score=3; funding source= Knoll AG

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Scholze 1999

Methods	2- to 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= supine DBP 100-115 mm Hg after run-in; 6-week double-blind treatment
Participants	All patients: n=507(327 males,180 females); mean age=50.2 years; baseline SBP/DBP not reported
Interventions	Ramipril 2.5 mg once daily; Ramipril 5 mg once daily;

Blood pressure lowering efficacy of angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors for primary hypertension (Review)

Scholze 1999 (Continued)

 Ramipril 10 mg once daily;
 Placebo

Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer
Notes	BP change and SEM of change reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; calculated SD of change from N and change SE; BP data from Table 1, p. 1453; Jadad score=3; funding source= Hoechst AG

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Simon 1983

Methods	4-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= not reported but baseline DBP for all groups is at least 90 mm Hg; 12-week total double-blind treatment; increasing doses of enalapril 10, 20, and 40 mg daily every 4 weeks
Participants	All patients: n= 34(33 male,1 female) white patients; Enalapril once and twice daily: n=21; mean age=52(11) years; baseline SBP=143(15) mm Hg, DBP=93(5) mm Hg; Placebo: n=12; mean age=50(17) years; baseline SBP=150(14) mm Hg, DBP=92(7) mm Hg
Interventions	Enalapril 10 mg once daily; Enalapril 10 mg twice daily; Placebo; first dose taken in the morning
Outcomes	Trough sitting SBP/DBP
Notes	Used week 4 DBP only since patients treated with enalapril 10 mg once daily did not have SBP \geq 140mm Hg at baseline; BP change and SD of change not reported; endpoint BP reported; endpoint SD not reported; imputed overall trial mean SD of change; BP data from Figure 1, p. 461; BP measurement device not reported; Jadad score=2; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Smith 1998

Methods	2- to 3-week screening/washout period; 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= supine DBP 95-114 mm Hg; 12-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Enalapril 20 mg: n=72(44 males,28 females); mean age=53.1(11.0) years; baseline supine SBP=153.8(13.8) mm Hg, DBP=100.4(4.2) mm Hg; Placebo: n=76(49 males,27 females); mean age=55.6(9.6) years; baseline supine SBP=154.8(11.8) mm Hg, DBP=100.4(4.5) mm Hg
Interventions	Enalapril 20 mg once daily;

Smith 1998 (Continued)

Placebo

Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SE of change reported; endpoint BP and SD not reported; calculated SD of change from N and SE of change; change in BP data from Figures 1 and 2, p. 235; SE of change data from Table 2, p. 234; Jadad score=3; funding source= Boehringer Ingelheim Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Smith 2000

Methods	Minimum 7-day washout; 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= supine DBP 100-114 mm Hg during final 2 weeks of run-in, mean supine DBP could not vary by more than 7 mm Hg between weeks 2 and 3 or weeks 3 and 4 of run-in, or by more than 10 mm Hg between weeks 2 and 4 of run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Enalapril 20 mg: n=42(31 males,11 females); mean age=52.0 years; baseline supine SBP=155.3 mm Hg, DBP=103.3 mm Hg, HR=72.7 bpm; Placebo: n=43(24 males,19 females); mean age=52.0 years; baseline supine SBP=159.5 mm Hg, DBP=104.9 mm Hg, HR=72.5 bpm
Interventions	Enalapril 20 mg once daily; Placebo; taken with water (120 mL) between 6 AM and 9 AM and at least 1 h before breakfast
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough standing SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Mean change from baseline in trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Mean change from baseline in trough standing HR; Mean change from baseline in trough supine HR; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SE of change reported; endpoint BP and SD not reported; calculated SD of change from N and SE of change; change in BP data from Table II, p. 1385; Jadad score=4; funding source= Boehringer Ingelheim Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Low risk	A - Adequate

Trevisan 1995

Methods	No minimal BP inclusion criteria; 24-week total double-blind treatment, report BP at week 4 of double-blind treatment
Participants	All patients (normotensive and hypertensive) with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus;

Trevisan 1995 (Continued)

Ramipril 1.25 mg: n=60(44 males,16 females); mean age=56(7) years; baseline SBP=147(15) mm Hg, DBP=90(6) mm Hg;
 Placebo: n=62(50 males,12 females); mean age=58(7) years; baseline SBP=151(14) mm Hg, DBP=91(6) mm Hg;
 Subgroup of patients with BP \geq 160/95 mm Hg:
 Ramipril 1.25 mg: n=19; baseline SBP=156(12) mm Hg, DBP=95(4) mm Hg;
 Placebo: n=24; baseline SBP=161(9) mm Hg, DBP=95(3) mm Hg

Interventions	Ramipril 1.25 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	Used week 4 BP data only; no minimal BP inclusion criteria, trial included both hypertensive and non-hypertensive patients; Used BP data from subgroup with BP \geq 160/95 mm Hg; BP change and SD of change not reported; endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD of change; BP data from Table 5, p. 881; time of BP measurement not reported; Jadad score=4; funding source= Hoechst

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Uusitupa 1996

Methods	4-week normal sodium, placebo run-in (week 0-4); inclusion criteria= mean supine DBP 95-114 mm Hg and mean daytime ambulatory DBP 90-105 mm Hg after run-in; 8-week low-sodium placebo period (week 4-12); 12-week double-blind treatment (week 12-24)
Participants	Cilazapril 2.5 mg: n=19(10 males,9 females); mean age=53.7(5.7) years; baseline sitting SBP=157.3(17.1) mm Hg, DBP=104.0(8.0) mm Hg, HR=70(13) bpm; Placebo: n=20(14 males,6 females); mean age=50.5(9.5) years; baseline sitting SBP=147.0(10.3) mm Hg, DBP=99.4(5.3) mm Hg, HR=70(10) bpm
Interventions	Cilazapril 2.5 mg once daily; Placebo; taken before breakfast in the morning between 7 AM and 9 AM
Outcomes	Trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Trough sitting HR
Notes	BP change reported; SD of change not reported; 95% confidence interval of change reported; calculated SD of change from 95% CI of change; endpoint BP and SD reported; BP change data from Table 6, p. 323; endpoint BP data from Table 4, p. 322; Jadad score=3; funding source= Hoffmann-La Roche Ltd.

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

VA Study Group 1984

Methods	2- to 5-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 92-109 mm Hg on 2 consecutive clinic visits during run-in; 7-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Captopril 12.5 mg TID: n=83(all males); mean age=55.7(9.8) years; baseline sitting SBP=147.8(14.6) mm Hg, DBP=97.0(3.6) mm Hg; Captopril 25 mg TID: n=84(all males); mean age=55.7(8.1) years; baseline sitting SBP=147.4(11.9) mm Hg, DBP=97.9(3.7) mm Hg; Captopril 37.5 mg BID: n=88(all males); mean age=54.9(7.9) years; baseline sitting SBP=149.0(13.1) mm Hg, DBP=97.5(4.7) mm Hg; Captopril 50 mg TID: n=89(all males); mean age=55.1(8.0) years; baseline sitting SBP=148.2(16.0) mm Hg, DBP=98.1(4.7) mm Hg; Placebo: n=83(all males); mean age=54.4(8.0) years; baseline sitting SBP=146.3(14.6) mm Hg, DBP=97.8(4.6) mm Hg
Interventions	Captopril 12.5 mg three times daily, Captopril 25 mg three times daily, Captopril 37.5 mg twice daily, Captopril 50 mg three times daily, Placebo; all patients were directed to take the capsules at least 1 h before breakfast, 2 h after lunch, and at bed-time, ie, at least 2 h after dinner
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE; visits were scheduled approx 3 h from the time the patient took his last dose of medication
Notes	BP change and SE of change reported; endpoint BP and SD reported; calculated SD of change from N and change SE; BP data from Table 4, p. 1953; Jadad score=4; funding source= E.R. Squibb & Sons Inc.

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Low risk	A - Adequate

Vandenburg 1994

Methods	2-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-115 mm Hg; 4-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Imidapril 5 mg: n=33(21 males,12 females); mean age=53.2(12.1) years; baseline sitting DBP=102.3(5.7) mm Hg; Imidapril 10 mg: n=31(18 males,13 females); mean age=52.3(11.7) years; baseline sitting DBP=100.8(4.5) mm Hg; Imidapril 20 mg: n=31(16 males,15 females); mean age=52.5(10.0) years; baseline sitting DBP=101.0(5.6) mm Hg; Imidapril 40 mg: n=32(21 males,11 females); mean age=49.8(13.6) years; baseline sitting DBP=102.2(5.1) mm Hg; Placebo: n=35(20 males,15 females); mean age=51.9(11.8) years; baseline sitting DBP=101.3(5.3) mm Hg
Interventions	Imidapril 5 mg once daily; Imidapril 10 mg once daily; Imidapril 20 mg once daily; Imidapril 40 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;

Vandenburg 1994 (Continued)

 Trough standing SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;
 WDAE

Notes	BP change and SD of change reported; endpoint BP and SD reported; change in BP data from Table 4, p. 271; Jadad score=3; funding source= Tanabe Pharma
-------	--

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Vaur 1998

Methods	2-week washout; 2-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= mean supine DBP 95-114 mm Hg after run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment
---------	--

Participants	Trandolapril 2 mg: n=24(15 males,9 females); mean age=56(10) years; baseline sitting SBP=163(16) mm Hg, DBP=101(6) mm Hg; Placebo: n=10(5 males,5 females); mean age=53(12) years; baseline SBP=157(14) mm Hg, DBP=100(7) mm Hg
--------------	--

Interventions	Trandolapril 2 mg once daily; Placebo; administered in the morning
---------------	--

Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer
----------	--

Notes	BP change and SD of change reported; endpoint BP and SD not reported; SBP/DBP data from Table 3, p. 110; Jadad score=3; funding source= Roussel Pharma
-------	--

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Villamil 1987

Methods	2-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= supine and standing DBP 95-120 mm Hg after run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment
---------	---

Participants	Ramipril 2.5 mg: n=28(12 males,16 females); median age=54 years; baseline SBP=162.0 mm Hg, DBP=101.1 mm Hg; Ramipril 5 mg: n=29(11 males,18 females); median age=53 years; baseline SBP=166.8 mm Hg, DBP=103.2 mm Hg; Placebo: n=27(15 males,12 females); median age=52 years; baseline SBP=166.6 mm Hg, DBP=101.5 mm Hg
--------------	--

Interventions	Ramipril 2.5 mg once daily; Ramipril 5 mg once daily; Placebo; administered between 6 AM and 8 AM
---------------	--

Villamil 1987 (Continued)

Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough standing SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Mean change from baseline in trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SEM of change reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; calculated SD of change from N and change SE; BP data from Tables III and IV, p. 112D; Jadad score=3; funding source= Hoechst AG

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Waeber 1999

Methods	4-week placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-110 mm Hg after run-in; 12-week total double-blind treatment, titrated to response at 4 weeks
Participants	Enalapril 10 mg: n=321(188 males,133 females); mean age=52.4(10.2) years; baseline sitting SBP=158.0(15.4) mm Hg, DBP=100.9(4.6) mm Hg; Placebo: n=304(165 males,135 females); mean age=51.0(10.7) years; baseline SBP=157.2(15.3) mm Hg, DBP=101.0(4.4) mm Hg
Interventions	Enalapril 10 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	Used week 4 BP data only; BP change and SD of change reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; BP data from Figure I, p. 917; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Weinberger 1990

Methods	2- to 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg, inclusive, on 2 consecutive visits (weeks 2 and 4 of run-in) with \leq 10mm Hg difference between 2 visits; 4-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Benazepril 5 mg: n=38(23 males,15 females); mean age=51.1 years; baseline sitting SBP=152.7(15.2) mm Hg, DBP=101.2(5.3) mm Hg; Benazepril 10 mg: n=34(23 males,11 females); mean age=51.9 years; baseline sitting SBP=153.1(13.7) mm Hg, DBP=101.8(5.7) mm Hg; Benazepril 20 mg: n=36(23 males,13 females); mean age=50.4 years; baseline sitting SBP=151.9(15.7) mm Hg, DBP=101.7(4.7) mm Hg; Benazepril 40 mg: n=34(24 males,10 females); mean age=50.4 years; baseline sitting SBP=151.6(15.9) mm Hg, DBP=102.1(5.6) mm Hg;

Weinberger 1990 (Continued)

Placebo: n=31(21 males,10 females); mean age=48.2 years; baseline sitting SBP=150.7(14.3) mm Hg, DBP=101.7(4.9) mm Hg

Interventions	Benazepril 5 mg once daily; Benazepril 10 mg once daily; Benazepril 20 mg once daily; Benazepril 40 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Trough sitting DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Mean change from baseline in peak sitting DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	BP change and SE of change reported, endpoint BP reported, endpoint SE not reported; calculated SD of change from N and SE of change; DBP data from Table III, p. 325; Jadad score=2; funding source= Ci-ba-Geigy

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Weir 1995

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= mean supine DBP 95-114 mm Hg during both of final 2 consecutive weeks of run-in; 6-week double-blind treatment
Participants	<p>Black and white patients reported in Weir 1995: Trandolapril 1 mg: n=51(33 males,18 females); mean age=58.3(11.4) years; baseline sitting SBP=154.8(15.0) mm Hg, DBP=100.3(4.3) mm Hg; Trandolapril 2 mg: n=53(36 males,17 females); mean age=57.3(10.9) years; baseline sitting SBP=151.9(13.1) mm Hg, DBP=101.7(5.1) mm Hg; Trandolapril 4 mg: n=53(28 males,25 females); mean age=53.0(12.4) years; baseline sitting SBP=147.6(13.8) mm Hg, DBP=99.9(4.4) mm Hg; Placebo: n=50(35 males,15 females); mean age=60.6(9.9) years; baseline SBP=152.1(14.9) mm Hg, DBP=100.9(5.0) mm Hg</p> <p>Only black patients reported in Weir 1998 (duplicate publication): Trandolapril 0.25 mg: n=23(12 males,11 females); mean age=48.6(12.7) years; baseline supine SBP=159.1(13.5) mm Hg, DBP=101.7(5.3) mm Hg; Trandolapril 0.5 mg: n=22(9 males,13 females); mean age=49.4(12.3) years; baseline supine SBP=152.1(11.7) mm Hg, DBP=101.6(4.9) mm Hg; Trandolapril 1 mg: n=23(7 males,16 females); mean age=52.7(11.1) years; baseline supine SBP=150.7(13.1) mm Hg, DBP=99.7(3.5) mm Hg (same patients as Weir 1995); Trandolapril 2 mg: n=22(10 males,12 females); mean age=53.0(10.2) years; baseline supine SBP=146.1(11.4) mm Hg, DBP=99.1(3.2) mm Hg (same patients as Weir 1995); Trandolapril 4 mg: n=60(28 males,32 females); mean age=53.6(10.8) years; baseline supine SBP=156.2(16.1) mm Hg, DBP=101.7(4.9) mm Hg (same patients as Weir 1995); Trandolapril 8 mg: n=38(19 males,19 females); mean age=55.3(11.9) years; baseline supine SBP=158.7(19.3) mm Hg, DBP=101.4(4.3) mm Hg; Trandolapril 12 mg: n=38(19 males,19 females); mean age=53.1(13.5) years; baseline supine SBP=153.0(12.4) mm Hg, DBP=100.9(4.1) mm Hg; Trandolapril 16 mg: n=36(15 males,21 females); mean age=54.4(12.2) years; baseline supine SBP=159.5(17.3) mm Hg, DBP=100.5(3.7) mm Hg; Placebo: n=60(27 males,33 females); mean age=53.5(10.0) years; baseline supine SBP=155.7(15.5) mm Hg, DBP=100.6(4.2) mm Hg</p>

Weir 1995 (Continued)

Interventions	Trandolapril 0.25 mg once daily (black patients only); Trandolapril 0.5 mg once daily (black patients only); Trandolapril 1 mg once daily (black and white patients); Trandolapril 2 mg once daily (black and white patients); Trandolapril 4 mg once daily (black and white patients); Trandolapril 8 mg once daily (black patients only); Trandolapril 12 mg once daily (black patients only); Trandolapril 16 mg once daily (black patients only); Placebo; administered between 8 AM and 10 AM
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer (Trandolapril 1, 2, 4 mg treatment arms); Mean change from baseline in trough supine SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer (Trandolapril 0.25, 0.5, 8, 12, 16 mg treatment arms); WDAE
Notes	<p>Weir 1995: BP change and SE of change reported; calculated SD of change from N and SE of change; endpoint BP and SD not reported; SBP/DBP data from Table 2, p. 126; Jadad score=3; funding source= Knoll Pharma</p> <p>Weir 1998: BP change and SE of change reported for trandalopril groups; SBP SE of change in placebo group not reported; DBP SE of change in placebo group reported; imputed baseline SBP SE for SE of change; calculated SD of change from N and SE of change; endpoint BP and SD not reported; SBP/DBP data from Table 2, p. 191</p>

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Whalen 1989

Methods	2- to 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg after run-in; 8-week double-blind treatment
Participants	All patients: n=165; Benazepril 20 mg: n=50; baseline sitting SBP=156 mmHg, DBP=103 mm Hg; Benazepril 40 mg: n=50; baseline sitting SBP=154 mmHg, DBP=102 mm Hg; Benazepril 80 mg: n=37; baseline sitting SBP=161 mmHg, DBP=104 mm Hg; Placebo: n=50; baseline sitting SBP=154 mmHg, DBP=103 mm Hg
Interventions	Benazepril 20 mg once daily; Benazepril 40 mg once daily; Benazepril 80 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP; Mean change from baseline in peak sitting SBP/DBP
Notes	BP change reported; SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; imputed overall trial mean SD of change; BP data from abstract; BP measurement device not reported; Jadad score=2; funding source= Ciba-Geigy Inc.

Risk of bias

Whalen 1989 (Continued)

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Whelton 1992

Methods	2-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg during run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment	
Participants	Enalapril 10 mg: n=36(24 males,12 females); mean age=53 years; baseline sitting SBP=152.9 mm Hg, DBP=100.5 mm Hg; Lisinopril 10 mg: n=37(22 males,15 females); mean age=51 years; baseline sitting SBP=146.9 mm Hg, DBP=99.1 mm Hg; Placebo: n=37(23 males,14 females); mean age=50 years; baseline sitting SBP=149.9 mm Hg, DBP=99.5 mm Hg	
Interventions	Enalapril 10 mg once daily; Lisinopril 10 mg once daily; Placebo; administered between 8 AM and 9 AM	
Outcomes	Baseline adjusted mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE	
Notes	BP change and SE of change reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; calculated SD of change from N and change SE; BP data from Table II, p. 328; Jadad score=3; funding source= ICI Americas Inc.	

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

White 1988

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= DBP 95-114 mm Hg after run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment at fixed dose; after 4 weeks (week 0-4), patients with inadequate BP response had their doses doubled during the second 4 weeks (week 4-8); hydrochlorothiazide 12.5 mg (in a single morning dose) was added during final 4 weeks (week 8-12)	
Participants	All patients: n=18(10 males,8 females); mean age=52(12) years; Cilazapril 2.5 mg: n=9; baseline sitting SBP=155(15) mm Hg, DBP=104(4) mm Hg, HR=77(8) bpm; Placebo: n=9; baseline sitting SBP=152(15) mm Hg, DBP=100(4) mm Hg, HR=83(8) bpm	
Interventions	Cilazapril 2.5 mg once daily; Placebo	
Outcomes	Trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Trough standing SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; Trough sitting HR; Trough standing HR; WDAE	

White 1988 (Continued)

Notes Used week 4 BP data only; BP change and SD of change not reported; endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; BP data from Table 1, p. 174; Jadad score=3; funding source= Hoffmann-La Roche Ltd.

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
------	--------------------	-----------------------

Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear
-------------------------	--------------	-------------

White 1995

Methods Minimum 1-week washout; 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg on 2 separate visits at end of placebo run-in, with difference between visits of 10 mm Hg or less; 8-week double-blind treatment

Participants Moexipril 7.5 mg: n=16(12 males,4 females); mean age=56(12) years; baseline sitting SBP=161(12) mm Hg, DBP=103(4) mm Hg, HR=76(8) bpm;
 Moexipril 15 mg: n=18(16 males,2 females); mean age=58(9) years; baseline sitting SBP=157(13) mm Hg, DBP=104(4) mm Hg, HR=78(13) bpm;
 Placebo: n=17(15 males,2 females); mean age=50(12) years; baseline sitting SBP=149(17) mm Hg, DBP=106(4) mm Hg, HR=77(8) bpm

Interventions Moexipril 7.5 mg once daily;
 Moexipril 15 mg once daily;
 Placebo

Outcomes Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;
 Mean change from baseline in trough sitting HR

Notes BP change and SD of change reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; change in BP data from Table II, p. 235; Jadad score=2; funding source= Schwarz Pharma

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
------	--------------------	-----------------------

Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear
-------------------------	--------------	-------------

White 2002

Methods 1- to 2-week washout period for patients who were currently receiving antihypertensive therapy; 2- to 4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-115 mm Hg during 2 consecutive weeks of run-in; also required that ambulatory awake DBP \geq 85 mm Hg; total 8-week double-blind treatment: 4-week low-dose treatment (week 0-4), forced titration at week 4 to high-dose, 4-week high-dose treatment (week 4-8)

Participants Enalapril 10 mg: n=99(58 males,41 females); mean age=54(10) years; baseline SBP=145(16) mm Hg, DBP=93(8) mm Hg; baseline HR=72(10) bpm;
 Placebo: n=46(30 males,16 females); mean age=56(11) years; baseline SBP=148(12) mm Hg, DBP=95(6) mm Hg; baseline HR=71(9) bpm

Interventions Enalapril 10 mg once daily;
 Placebo;

Blood pressure lowering efficacy of angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors for primary hypertension (Review)

White 2002 (Continued)

administered in the morning

Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer; WDAE
Notes	Used week 4 BP data only; BP change and SD of change reported, endpoint BP and SD not reported; BP data from Table IV, p. 663; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Yebes 1993

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo washout; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP > 100 and < 115 mm Hg after washout; 8-week double-blind treatment, randomized to either placebo or quinapril 20 mg once daily for 4 weeks with optional titration to 40 mg once daily for subsequent 4 weeks based on diastolic response
Participants	Quinapril: n=10; mean age=55(14.9) years; baseline SBP=161(22.2) mm Hg, DBP=105(5.6) mm Hg; Placebo: n=11; mean age=50(9.9) years; baseline SBP=154(20.6) mm Hg, DBP=103(5.0) mm Hg
Interventions	Quinapril 20 mg once daily; Placebo
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in sitting SBP/DBP
Notes	Used week 4 BP data only; BP change and SD of change reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; time of dosing not reported; time of BP measurement not reported; SBP data from Table IA, p. 321, DBP data from Table IIA, p. 323; time of BP measurement not reported; BP measurement device not reported; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Yodfat 1993

Methods	4-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP > 100 mm Hg after run-in; 8-week double-blind treatment
Participants	Cilazapril: n=94(67 males,27 females); mean age=52.4(8.1) years; baseline BP not reported; Placebo: n=46(28 males,18 females); mean age=54.1(7.0) years; baseline BP not reported
Interventions	Cilazapril 2.5 mg once daily; Cilazapril 5 mg once daily; Placebo; taken at approximately 12 PM before meal
Outcomes	Mean change from baseline in trough sitting DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;

Yodfat 1993 (Continued)

WDAE

Notes SBP change not reported; DBP change reported; SD of change not reported, endpoint SBP/DBP and SD not reported; imputed overall trial mean SD of change for DBP; baseline BP not reported; BP data from Figure 1, p. 119; Jadad score=3; funding source= not reported

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

Zamboulis 1996

Methods 4-week washout; 2-week single-blind placebo run-in; inclusion criteria= sitting DBP 95-114 mm Hg at end of placebo run-in; 4-week double-blind treatment

Participants Fosinopril 20 mg; n=12(8 males,4 females); mean age=51 years; baseline seated SBP=150.8(15.9) mm Hg, DBP=108.8(4.7) mm Hg; baseline HR=76.9(5.3) bpm;
 Placebo: n=11(7 males,4 females); mean age=45 years; baseline seated SBP=143.0(20.0) mm Hg, DBP=95.5(12.6) mm Hg; baseline HR=79.0(9.8) bpm

Interventions Fosinopril 20 mg once daily;
 Placebo

Outcomes Sitting SBP/DBP using mercury sphygmomanometer;
 WDAE

Notes BP change and SD of change not reported, endpoint BP and SD reported; imputed endpoint SD for SD of change; time of BP measurement (peak and/or trough) not reported; BP data from Table 1, p. 254; Jadad score=3; funding source= Bristol-Myers Squibb

Risk of bias

Bias	Authors' judgement	Support for judgement
Allocation concealment?	Unclear risk	B - Unclear

BP=blood pressure, DBP=diastolic blood pressure; SBP=systolic blood pressure; SD=standard deviation; WDAE=withdrawal due to adverse effects; bpm=beats per minute

Characteristics of excluded studies [ordered by study ID]

Study	Reason for exclusion
Bainbridge 1993	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data for first 4 weeks of treatment (ramipril 2.5 mg/day vs. placebo).
Bakris 2002	Parallel group trial with 8-week treatment period, forced titration at 4 weeks. Pre-titration data not reported (enalapril 10 mg/day vs. losartan 50 mg/day vs. placebo).
Beaulieu 1993	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data for first 4 weeks of treatment (fosinopril 20 mg/day vs. placebo).

Study	Reason for exclusion
Bergstrand 1985	Balanced, two-period, incomplete-block design with 2 treatment periods of 3-weeks duration. First treatment period data not reported (enalapril 2.5, 5, 10, 20, 40 vs. placebo).
Bohlen 1996	Parallel group trial with 6-week treatment period, titration in non-responders at 4 weeks. Pre-titration data not reported (perindopril 4 mg/day vs. placebo).
Canter 1994	Parallel group trial with 8-week treatment period. Number of patients per treatment arm not reported (quinapril 2.5, 10, 40 mg/day vs. placebo).
Canter 1994a	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data for first 4 weeks of treatment (quinapril 20 mg/day vs. placebo).
Cleroux 1994	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data for first 4 weeks of treatment. 8-week treatment periods but titration in non-responders after 4 weeks treatment (quinapril 10 mg/day vs. placebo).
Cuspidi 1997	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data for first 4 weeks of treatment (lisinopril 20 mg/day vs. placebo).
Duprez 1986	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data for first 6 weeks of treatment (enalapril 20 mg/day vs. placebo).
Fagard 2001	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 6 weeks of treatment (enalapril 20 mg/day vs. losartan 50 mg/day vs. placebo).
Gall 1992	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data for first 4 weeks of treatment. 8-week treatment periods but titration in non-responders after 4 weeks treatment (captopril 50 mg/day vs. placebo).
Gans 1993	Parallel group trial with 8-week treatment period, titration in non-responders at 4 weeks. Pre-titration data not reported (cilazapril 2.5 mg/day vs. placebo).
Gleerup 1996	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 4 weeks of treatment (spirapril 6 mg/day vs. placebo).
Guitard 1994a	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 3 weeks of treatment (spirapril 3, 6, 12, 24 mg/day vs. placebo).
Gupta 1990	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data for first 4 weeks of treatment (quinapril 40 mg/day vs. placebo).
Homuth 1993a	Parallel group trial with 6-week treatment period. BP data not extractable from figures (ramipril 2.5, 10, 20 mg/day vs. placebo).
Hu 1999	Parallel group trial with 12-week treatment period, titration in non-responders every 4 weeks. Pre-titration data not reported (captopril 50 mg/day vs. placebo).
Kahan 1999	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 6 weeks of treatment (ramipril 5 mg/day vs. placebo).
Karlberg 1987	Parallel group trial with 4-week treatment period. BP data for placebo group not reported at week 4 (ramipril 5 mg/day vs. ramipril 10 mg/day vs. placebo).
Kjeldsen 1992	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 4 weeks of treatment (quinapril 40 mg/day vs. placebo).
Lacourciere 1999	Parallel group trial with 8-week treatment period. BP data for placebo group not reported (lisinopril 20 mg/day vs. telmisartan 80 mg/day vs. placebo).

Study	Reason for exclusion
Lavezzaro 1990	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 4 weeks of treatment (captopril 100 mg/day vs. placebo).
Leonetti 1991	Parallel group trial with 8-week treatment period, titration in non-responders at 4 weeks. Pre-titration data not reported (captopril 50 mg/day vs. placebo).
Littler 1990	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 6 weeks of treatment (perindopril 8 mg/day vs. placebo).
Louis 1992	Parallel group trial with 4-week treatment period. Only maximum BP reduction is reported (perindopril 2, 4, 8 mg/day vs. placebo).
Miyajima 1999	Parallel group trial with 12-week treatment period, titration in non-responders at 4 weeks. Pre-titration data not reported (imidapril 5 mg/day vs. placebo).
Morgan 2001	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data for first 4 weeks of treatment. 8-week treatment periods but titration in non-responders after 4 weeks treatment (enalapril 20 mg/day vs. perindopril 4 mg/day vs. placebo).
Petersen 1996	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 4 weeks of treatment (spirapril 24 mg/day vs. placebo).
Petrie 2000	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 4 weeks of treatment (trandolapril 2 mg/day vs. placebo).
Petrov 2001	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 6 weeks of treatment (enalapril 20 mg/day vs. losartan 50 mg/day vs. placebo).
Plouin 1991	Parallel group trial with 8-week treatment period, titration in non-responders at 4 weeks. Pre-titration data not reported (perindopril 4 mg/day vs. placebo).
Pritchard 1996	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 3 weeks of treatment (trandolapril 2 mg/day vs. placebo).
Reisin 1997	Parallel group trial with 12-week treatment period, titration in non-responders every 4 weeks. Pre-titration data not reported (lisinopril 10 mg/day vs. placebo).
Salveti 1987	Crossover trial with no baseline data and no pre-crossover data reported for first 4 weeks of captopril 100 mg/day vs. placebo. Only mean arterial blood pressure values given.
Salveti 1988	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 4 weeks of treatment (captopril 50, 100 mg/day vs. placebo).
Salveti 1989	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 4 weeks of treatment (enalapril 10, 20, 40 mg/day vs. placebo).
Samuelsson 1992	Parallel group trial with 8-week treatment period, titration in non-responders at 2 or 4 weeks. Pre-titration data not reported (lisinopril 20 mg/day vs. placebo).
Sassano 1984a	Parallel group trial with 6-month treatment period. Additional BP lowering drugs added to enalapril 20 mg in non-responders at 4 weeks. Data during first 4 weeks not reported.
Scholze 1993	Parallel group trial with 6-week treatment period. Number of patients per treatment arm not reported (ramipril 2.5, 5, 10 mg/day vs. placebo).

Study	Reason for exclusion
Thurig 1995	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 8 weeks of treatment (lisinopril 20 mg/day vs. placebo).
Tomei 1992	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 4 weeks of treatment (lisinopril 20 mg/day vs. placebo).
Wiggam 1998	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 8 weeks of treatment (captopril 100 mg/day vs. placebo).
Wilkins 1983	Parallel group trial with 12-week treatment period, titration in non-responders every 4 weeks. Pre-titration data not reported (enalapril 10 mg/day vs. placebo).
Wing 1987	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 4 weeks of treatment (enalapril 20 mg/day vs. placebo).
Wing 1988	Crossover trial with no pre-crossover data reported for first 4 weeks of treatment (enalapril 20 mg/day vs. placebo).
Youssef 1993	Parallel group trial with 8-week treatment. Highly suspicious data (enalapril 20 mg/day vs. benazepril 10 mg/day vs. placebo).
Zanchetti 2001	Parallel group trial with 8-week treatment period, titration in non-responders at 4 weeks. Pre-titration data not reported (enalapril 10 mg/day vs. candesartan 4 mg/day vs. placebo).

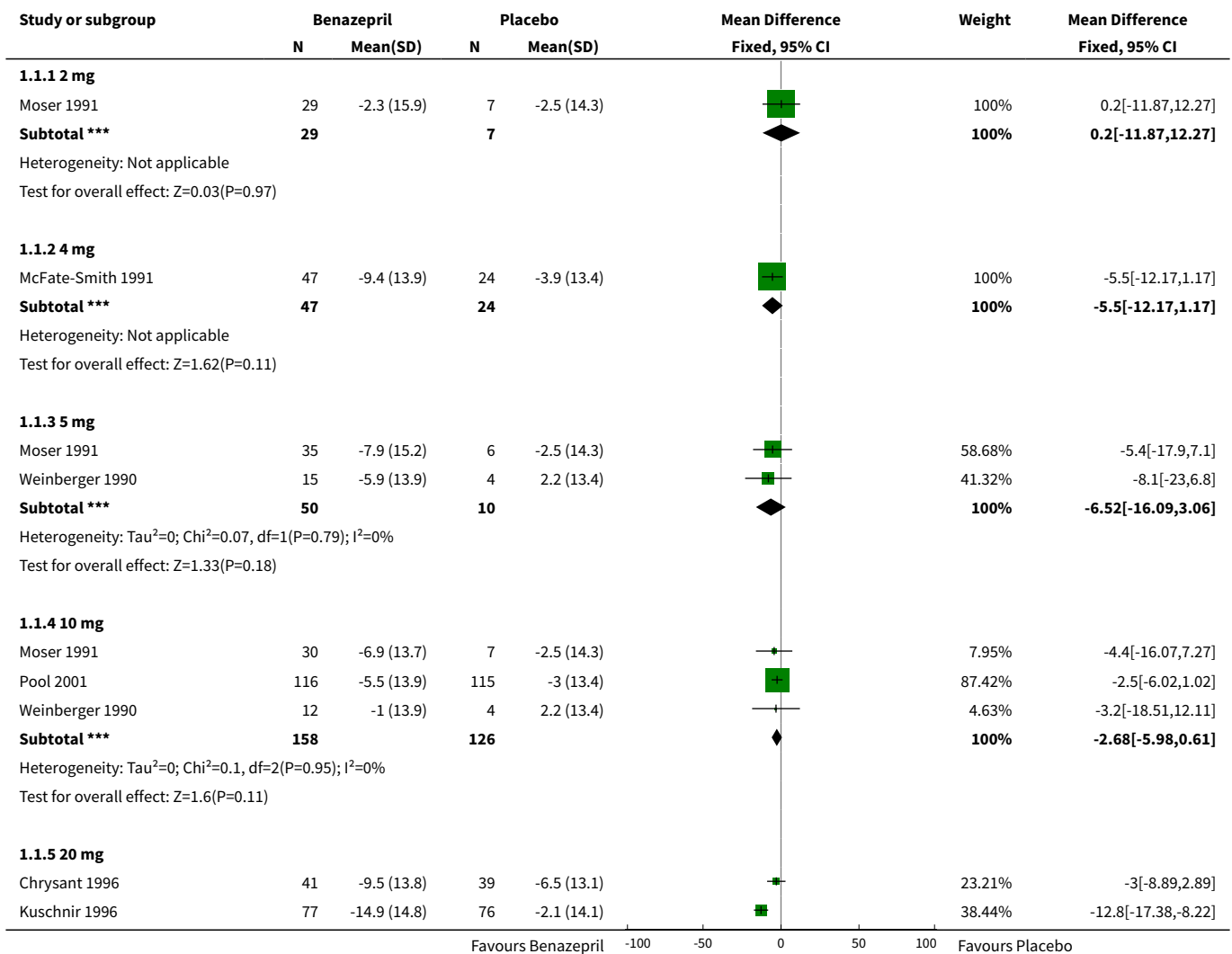
DATA AND ANALYSES

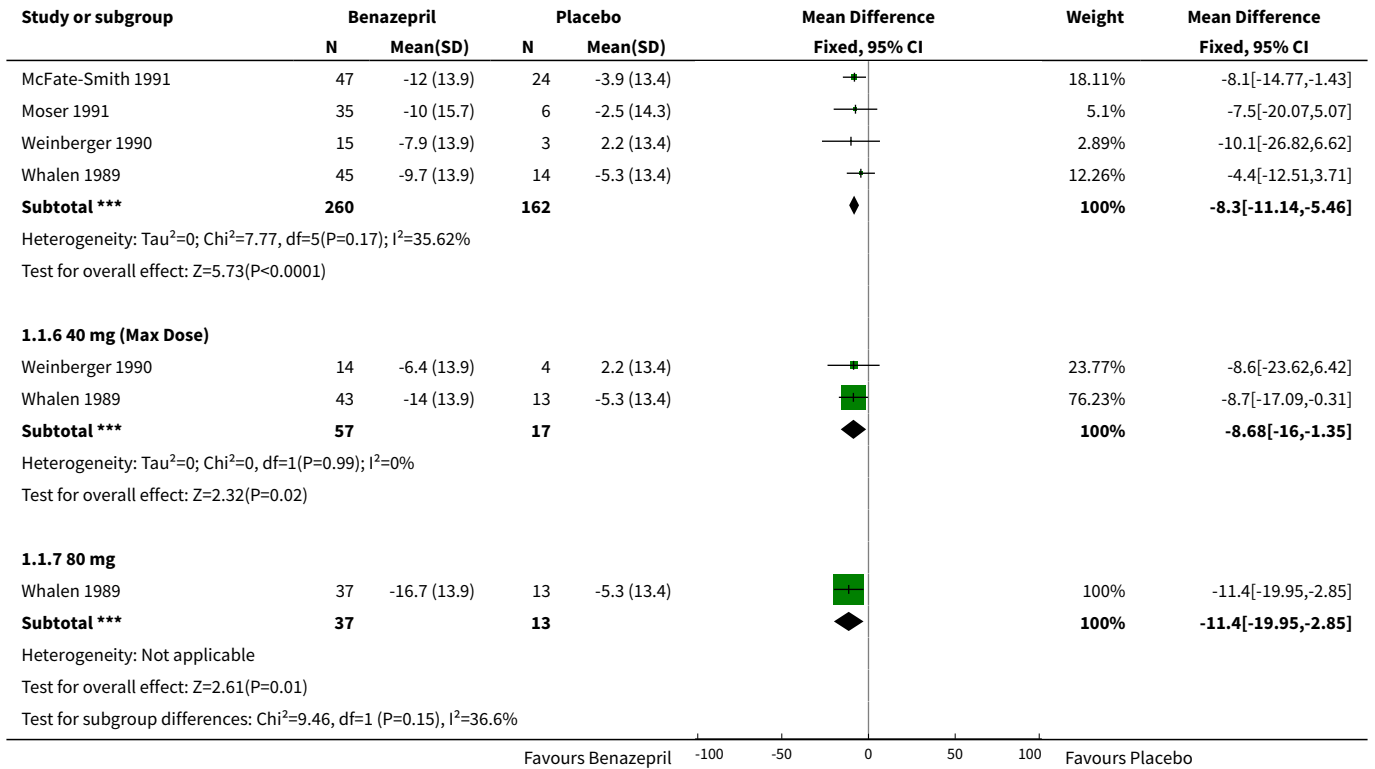
Comparison 1. Benazepril vs Placebo

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	7		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
1.1 2 mg	1	36	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.20 [-11.87, 12.27]
1.2 4 mg	1	71	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.5 [-12.17, 1.17]
1.3 5 mg	2	60	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.52 [-16.09, 3.06]
1.4 10 mg	3	284	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.68 [-5.98, 0.61]
1.5 20 mg	6	422	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.30 [-11.14, -5.46]
1.6 40 mg (Max Dose)	2	74	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.68 [-14.00, -1.35]
1.7 80 mg	1	50	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-11.40 [-19.95, -2.85]
2 Change in trough DBP	7		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only

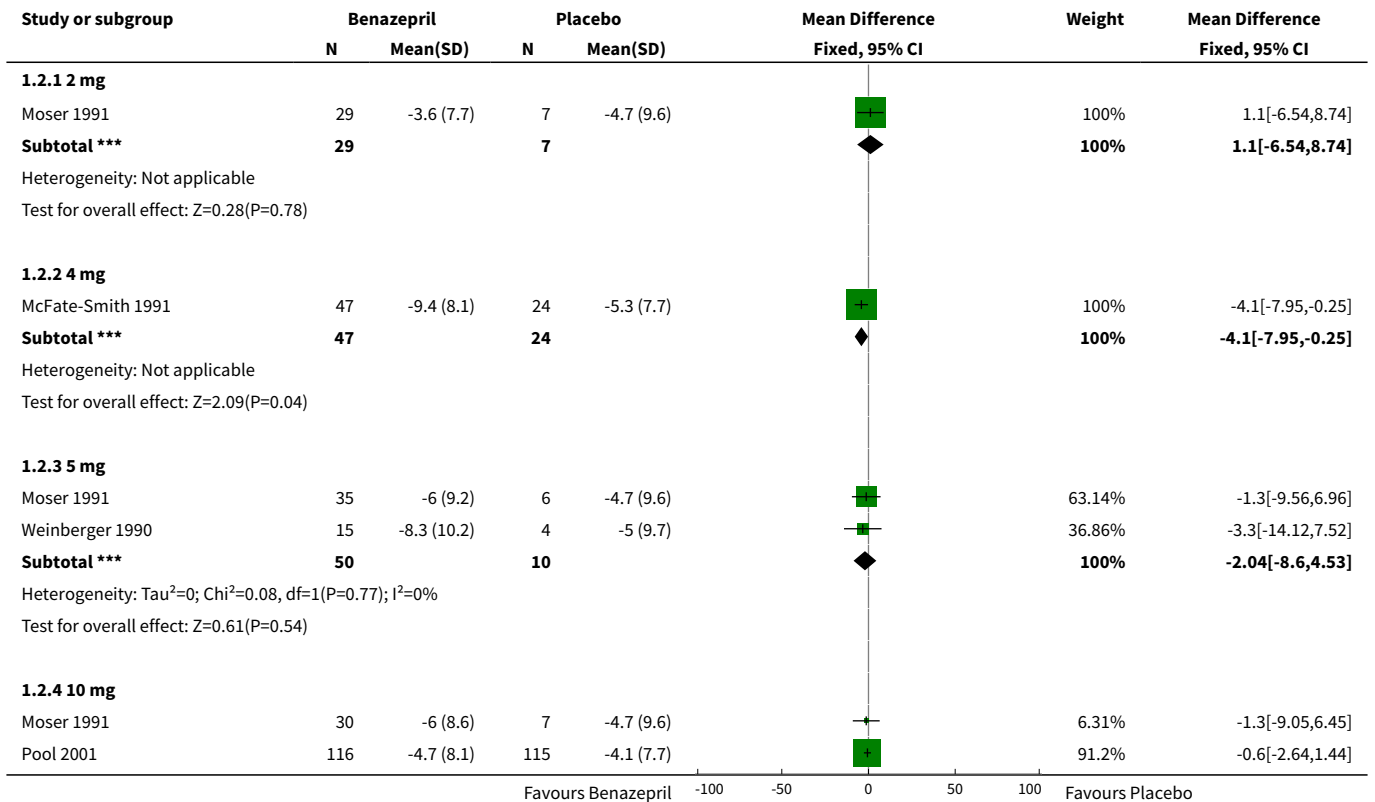
Outcome or sub-group title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
2.1 2 mg	1	36	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.1 [-6.54, 8.74]
2.2 4 mg	1	71	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.10 [-7.95, -0.25]
2.3 5 mg	2	60	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.04 [-8.60, 4.53]
2.4 10 mg	3	283	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.72 [-2.67, 1.22]
2.5 20 mg	6	422	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.53 [-6.14, -2.93]
2.6 40 mg (Max Dose)	2	74	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.73 [-9.15, -0.31]
2.7 80 mg	1	51	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.80 [-11.60, 0.00]

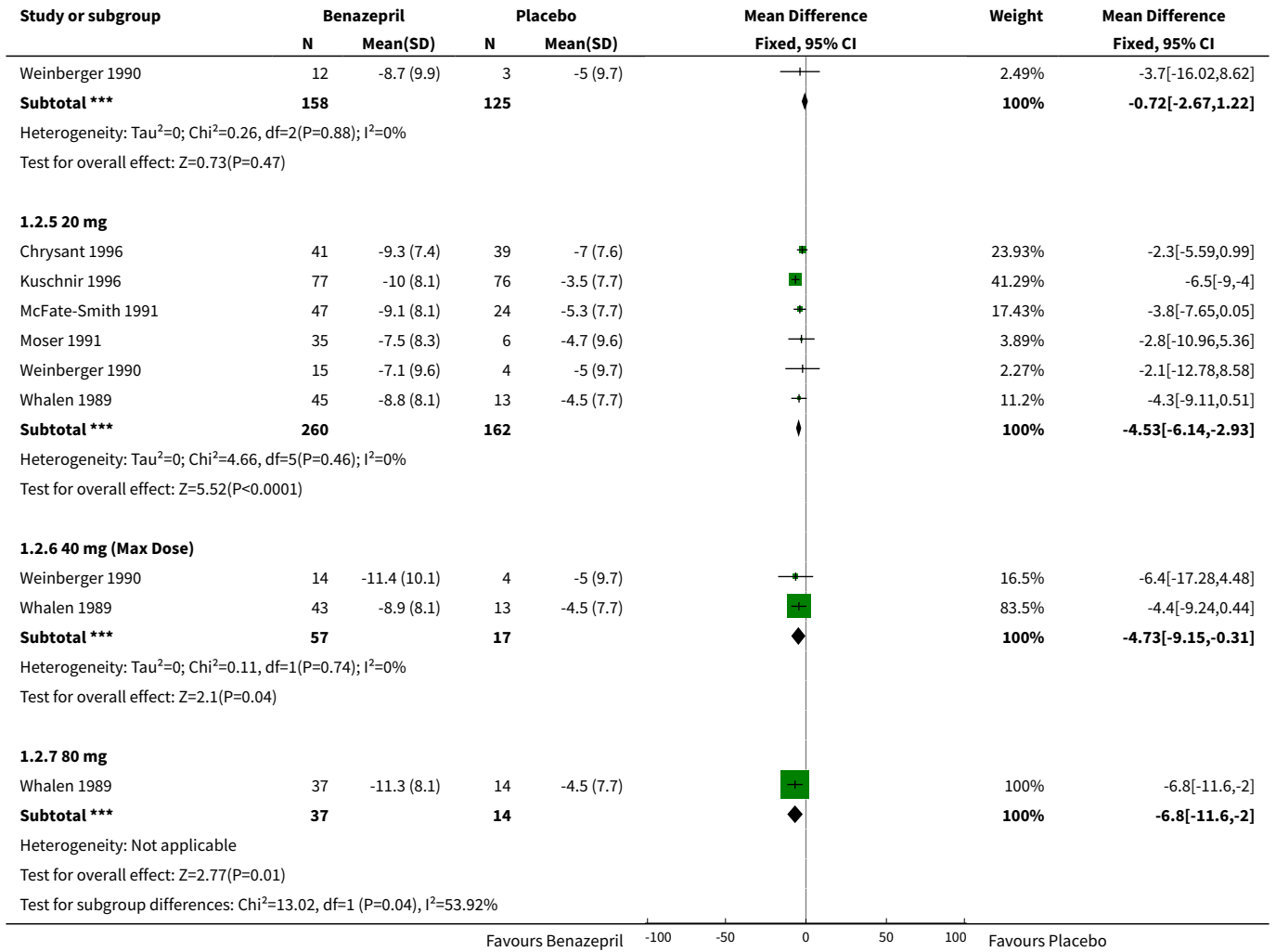
Analysis 1.1. Comparison 1 Benazepril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.





Analysis 1.2. Comparison 1 Benazepril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.



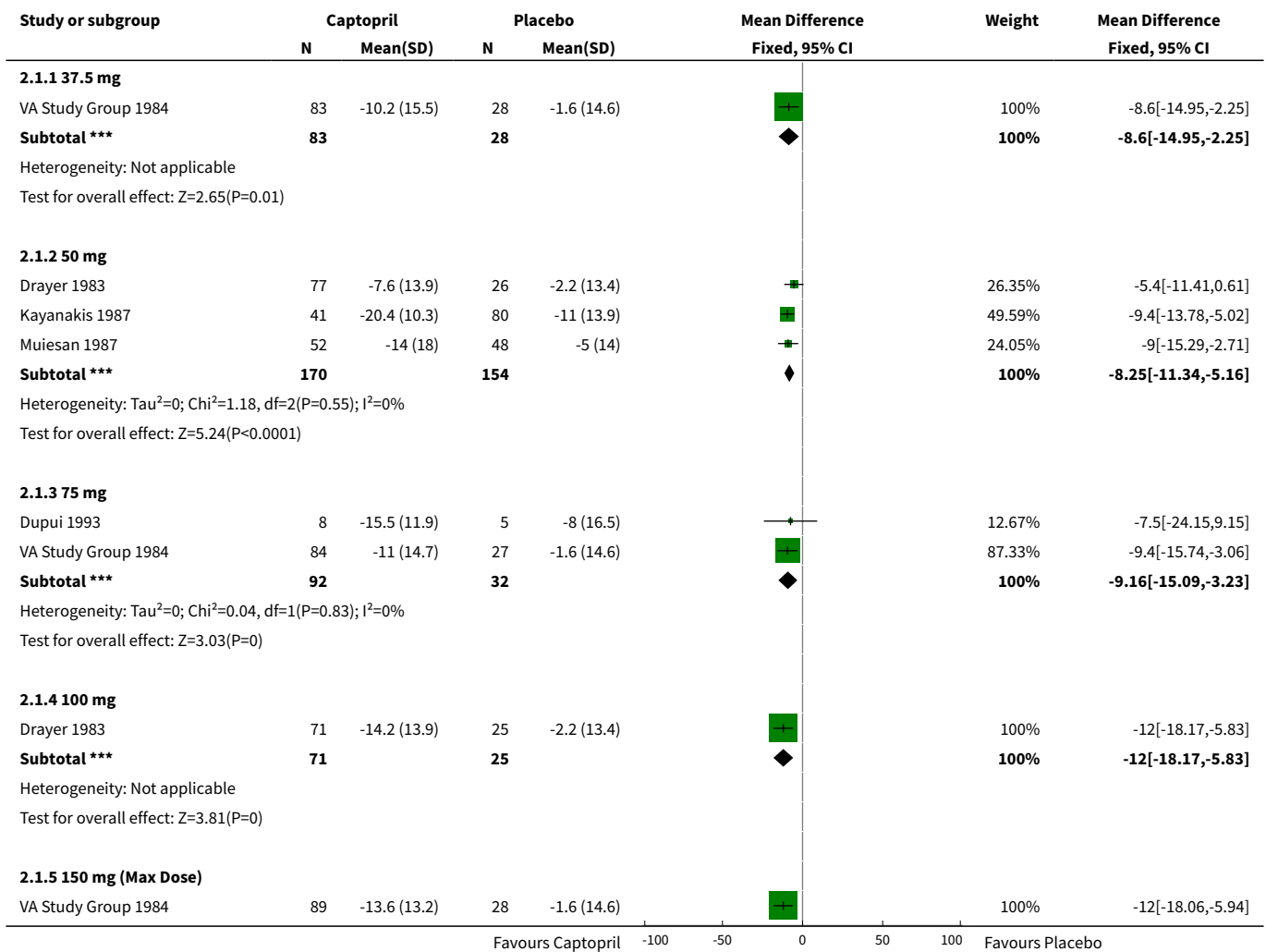


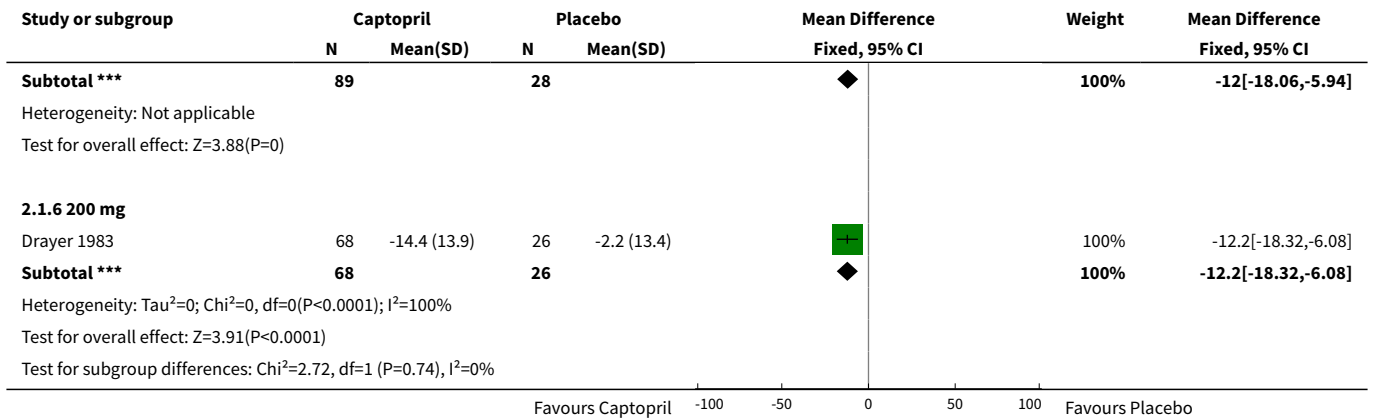
Comparison 2. Captopril vs Placebo

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in SBP	5		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
1.1 37.5 mg	1	111	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.6 [-14.95, -2.25]
1.2 50 mg	3	324	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.25 [-11.34, -5.16]
1.3 75 mg	2	124	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-9.16 [-15.09, -3.23]
1.4 100 mg	1	96	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-12.0 [-18.17, -5.83]
1.5 150 mg (Max Dose)	1	117	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-12.0 [-18.06, -5.94]
1.6 200 mg	1	94	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-12.20 [-18.32, -6.08]

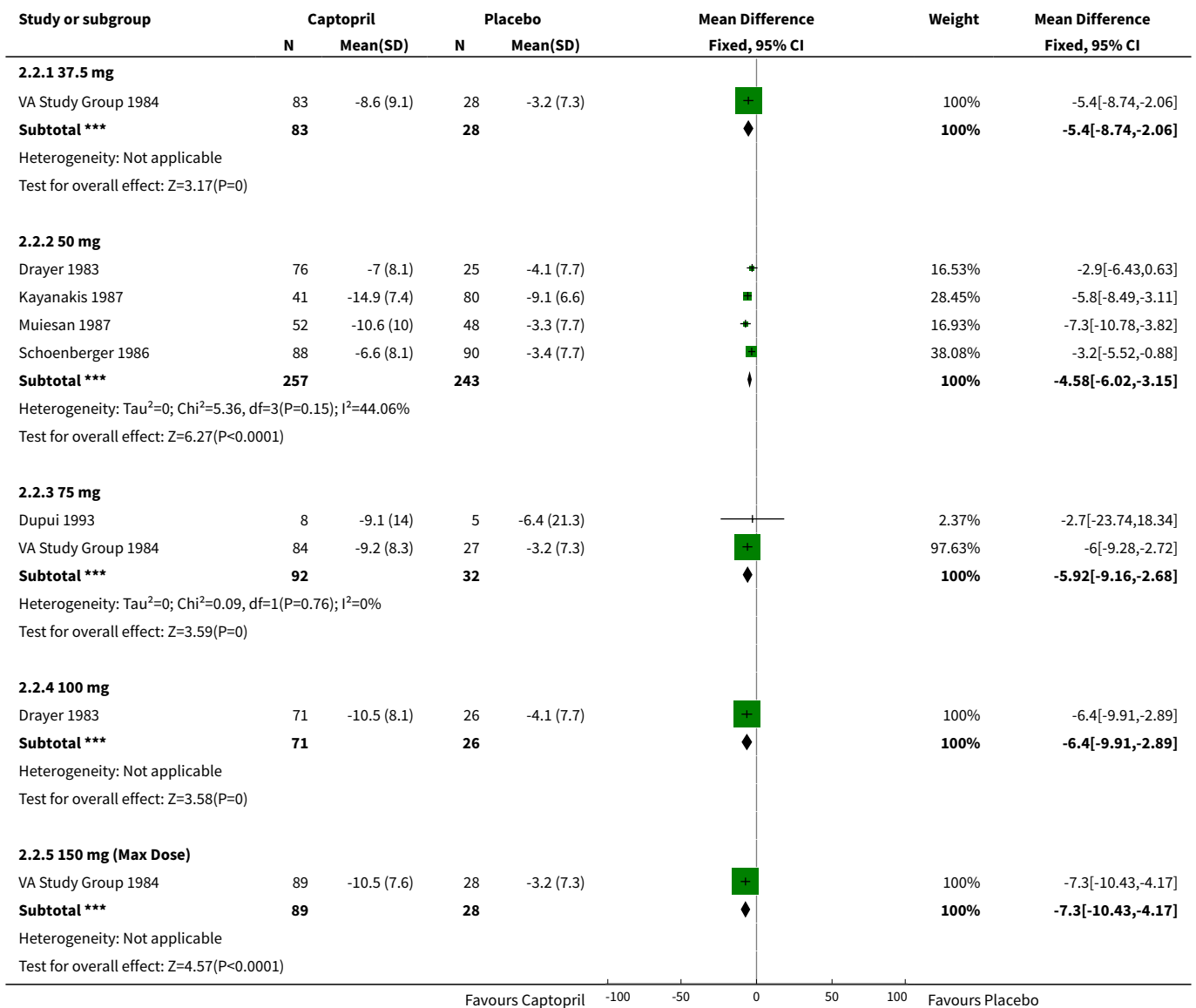
Outcome or sub-group title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
2 Change in DBP	6		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1 37.5 mg	1	111	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.40 [-8.74, -2.06]
2.2 50 mg	4	500	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.58 [-6.02, -3.15]
2.3 75 mg	2	124	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.92 [-9.16, -2.68]
2.4 100 mg	1	97	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.4 [-9.91, -2.89]
2.5 150 mg (Max Dose)	1	117	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.3 [-10.43, -4.17]
2.6 200 mg	1	94	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.70 [-10.23, -3.17]

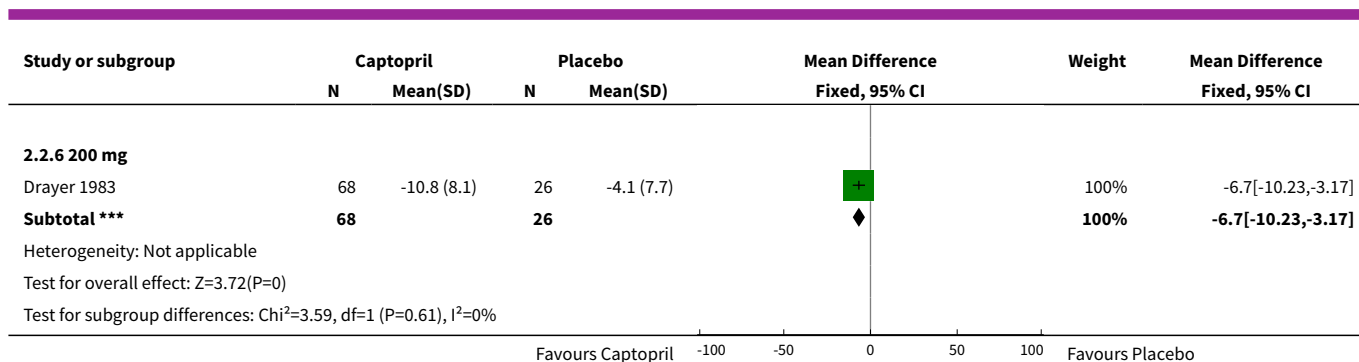
Analysis 2.1. Comparison 2 Captopril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in SBP.





Analysis 2.2. Comparison 2 Captopril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in DBP.

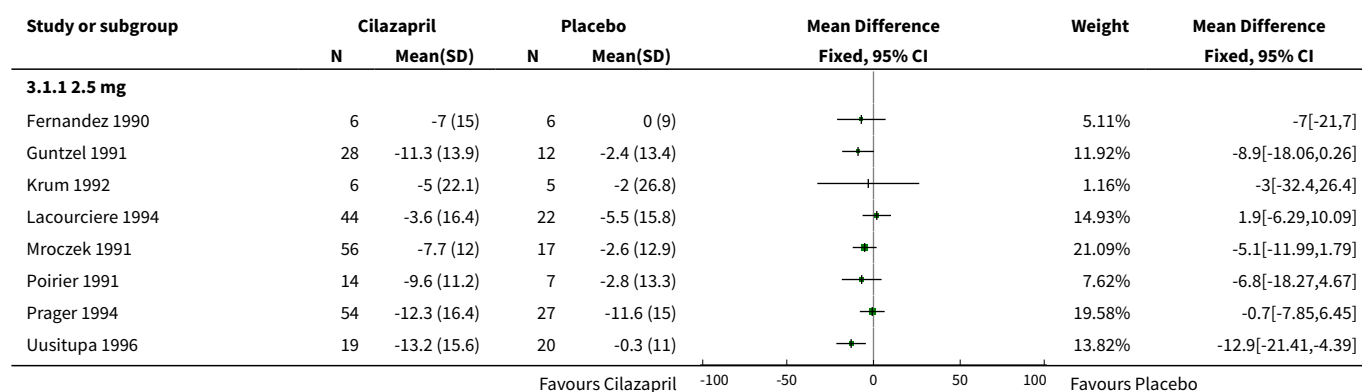


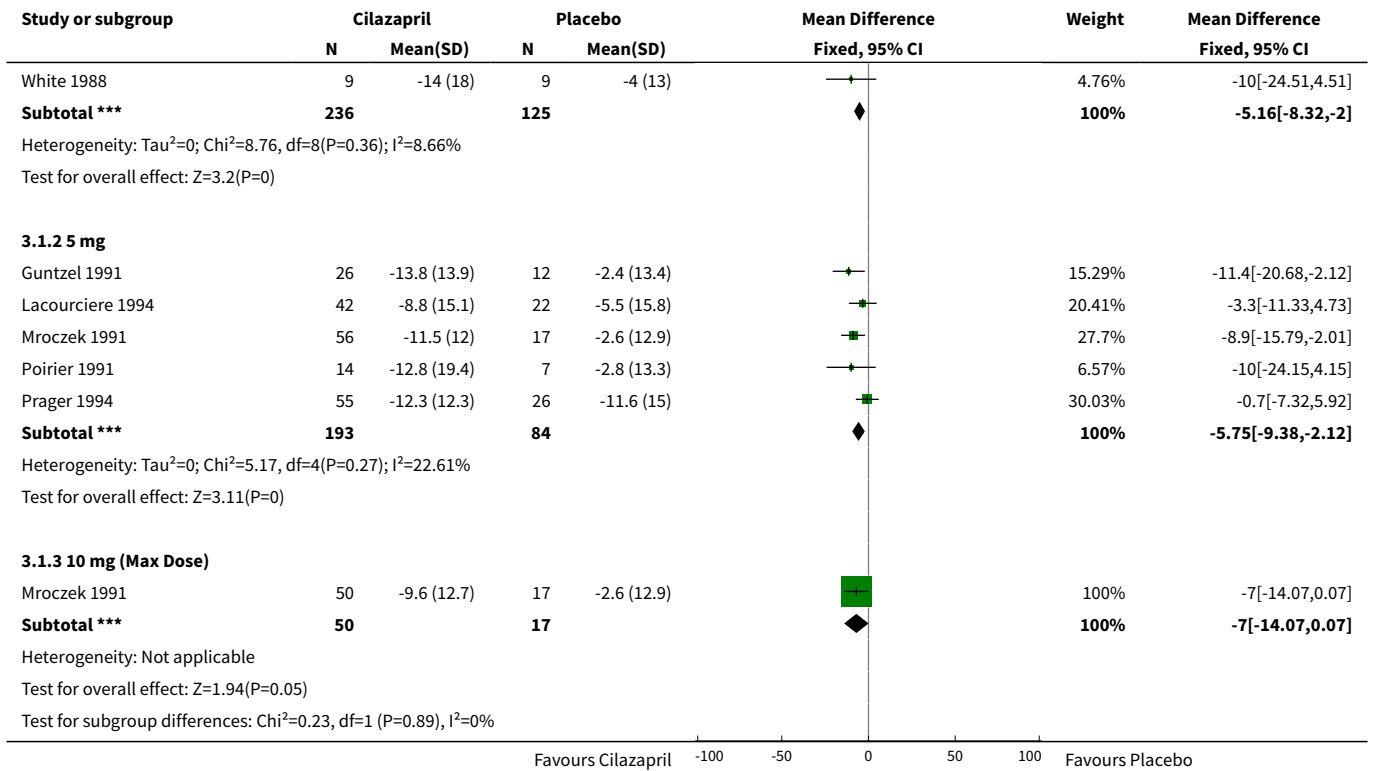


Comparison 3. Cilazapril vs Placebo

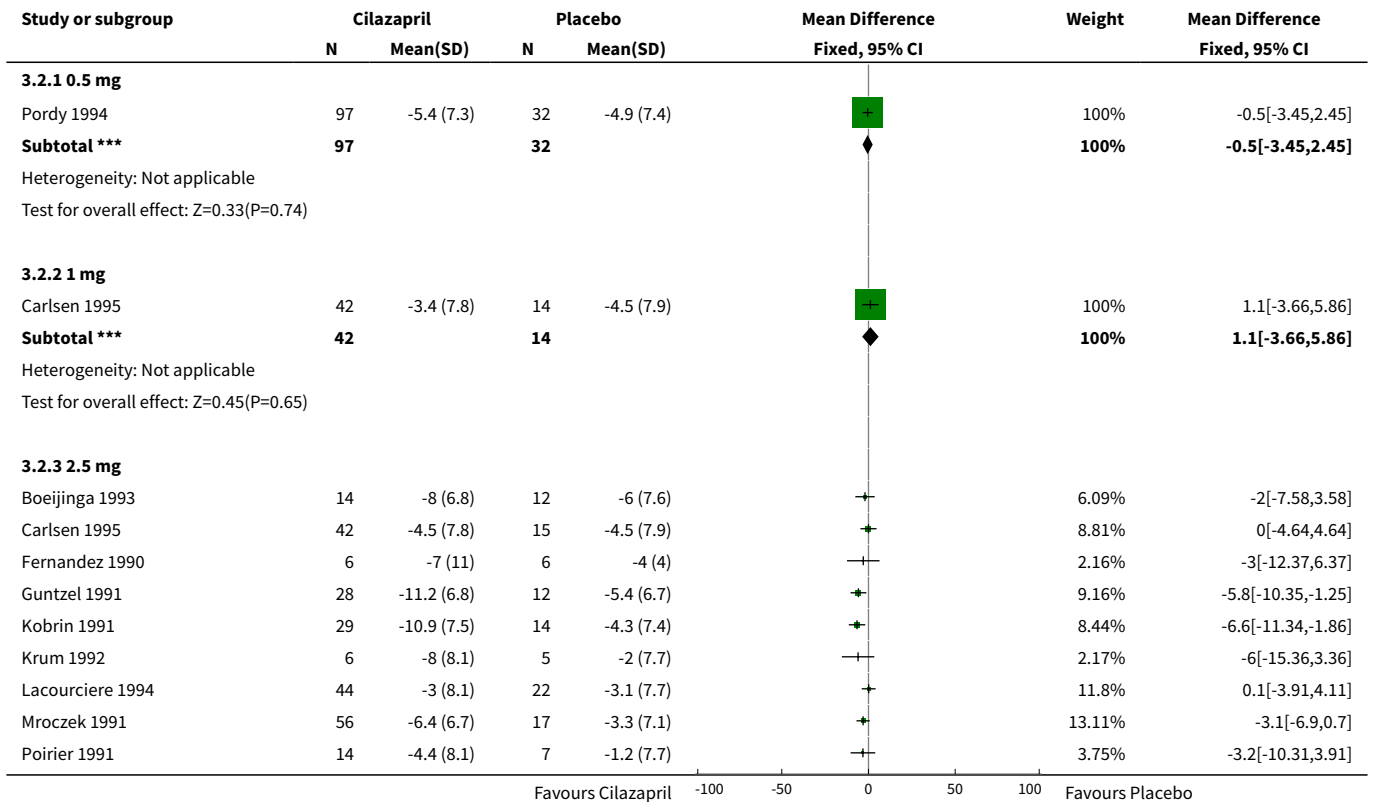
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	9		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
1.1 2.5 mg	9	361	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.16 [-8.32, 0.00]
1.2 5 mg	5	277	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.75 [-9.38, -2.12]
1.3 10 mg (Max Dose)	1	67	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.0 [-14.07, 0.07]
2 Change in trough DBP	14		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1 0.5 mg	1	129	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.5 [-3.45, 2.45]
2.2 1 mg	1	56	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.1 [-3.66, 5.86]
2.3 2.5 mg	13	558	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.32 [-4.70, -1.94]
2.4 5 mg	9	569	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.49 [-4.87, -2.11]
2.5 10 mg (Max Dose)	2	190	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.06 [-6.44, -1.67]

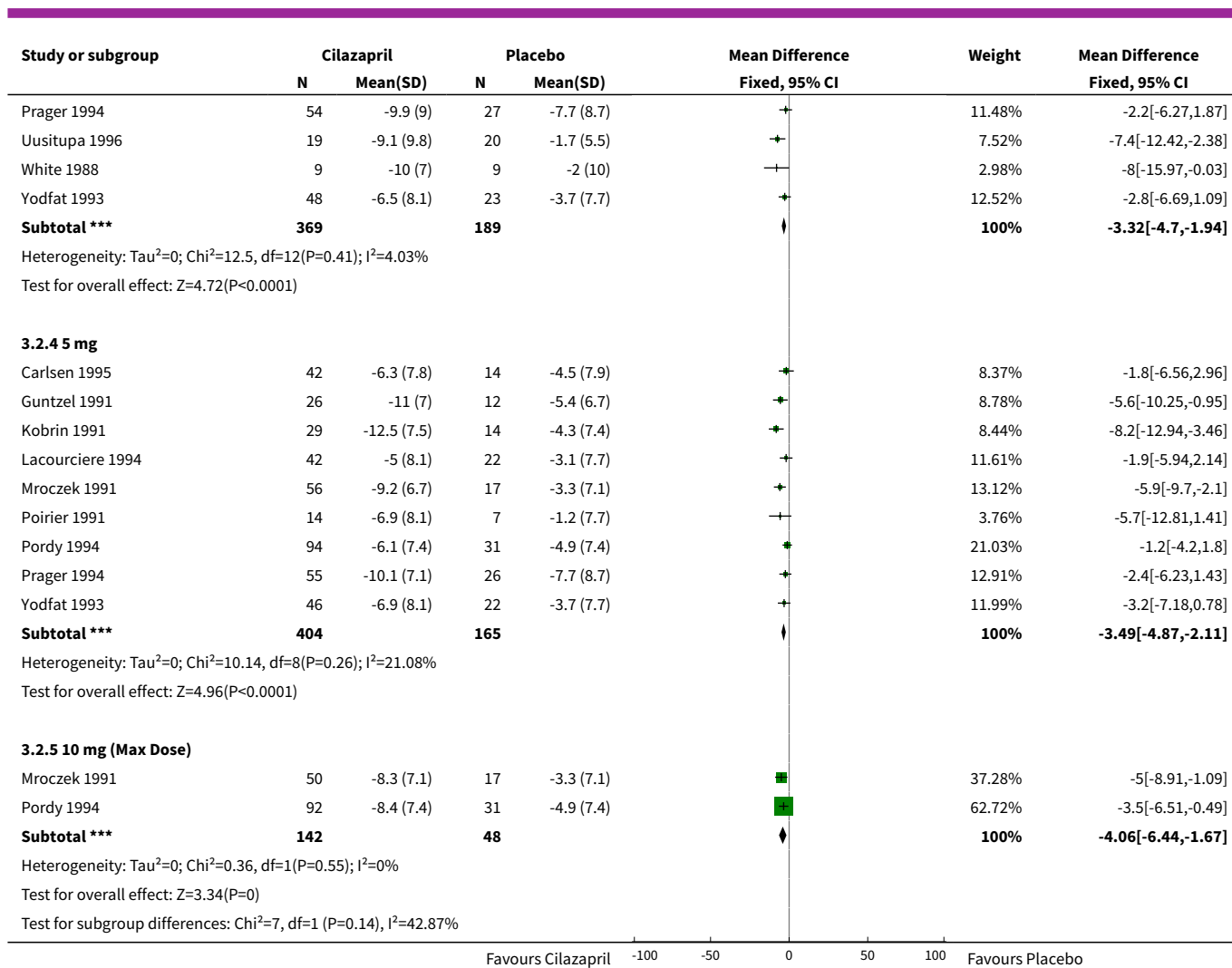
Analysis 3.1. Comparison 3 Cilazapril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.





Analysis 3.2. Comparison 3 Cilazapril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.



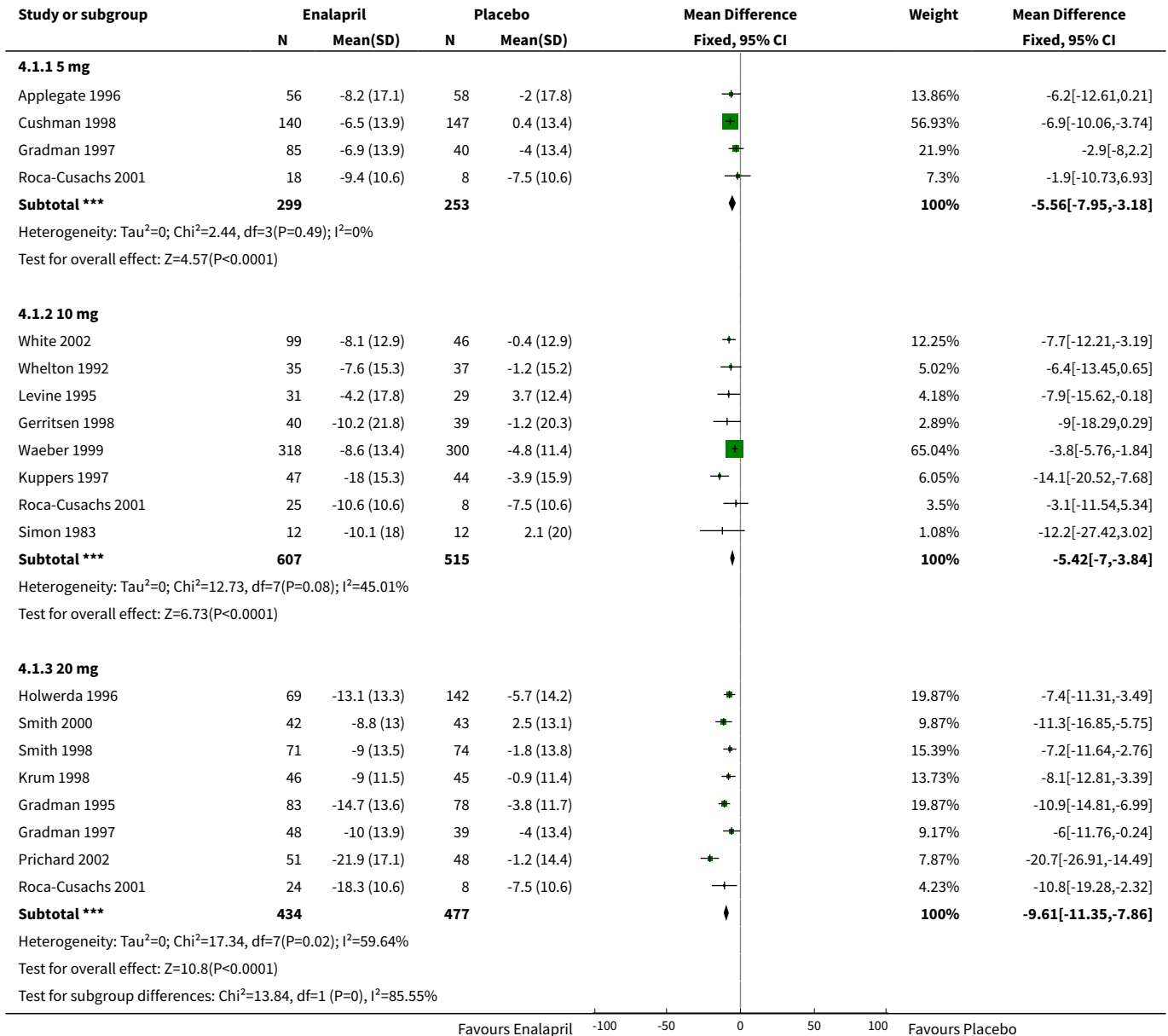


Comparison 4. Enalapril vs Placebo

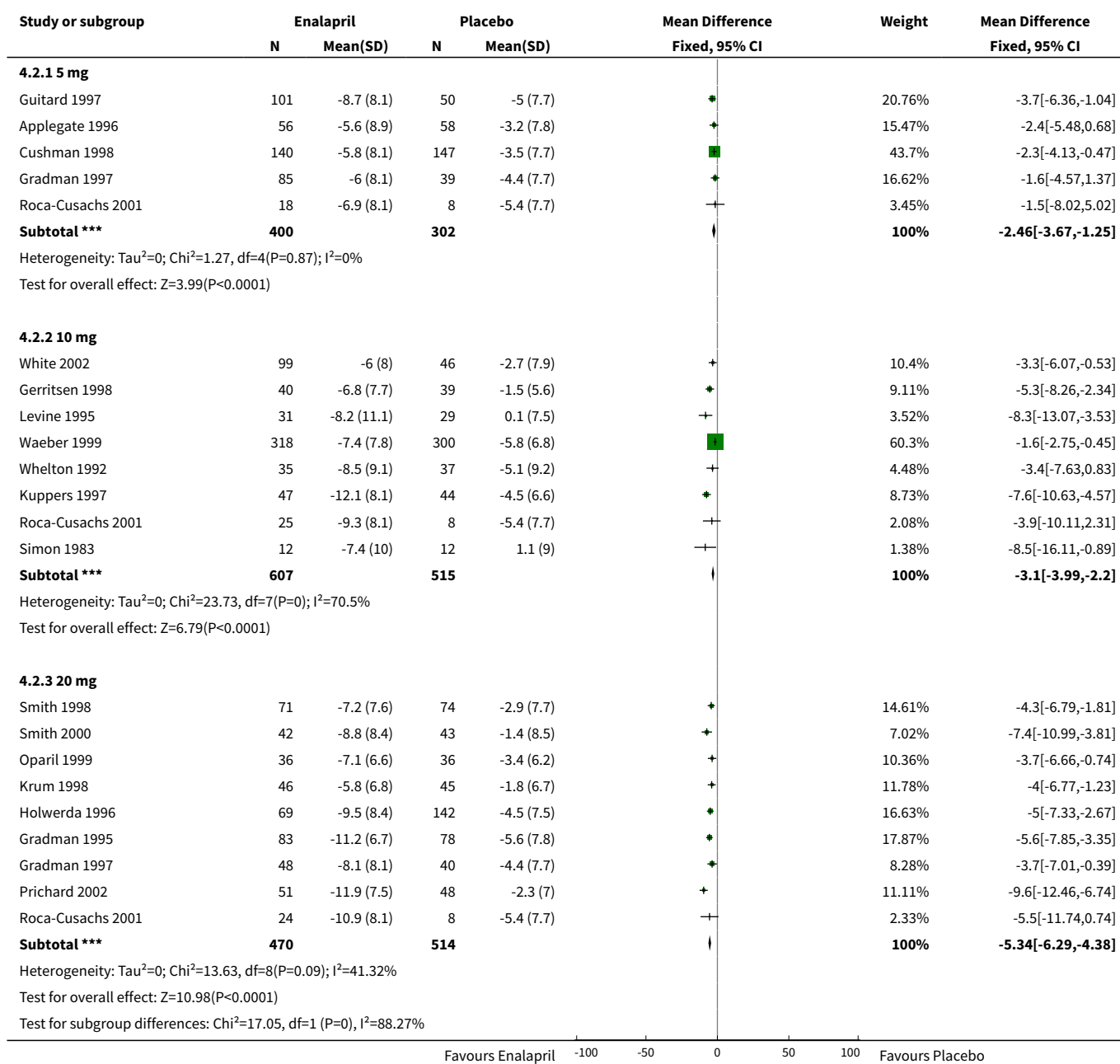
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	17		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
1.1 5 mg	4	552	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.56 [-7.95, -3.18]
1.2 10 mg	8	1122	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.42 [-5.00, -3.84]
1.3 20 mg	8	911	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-9.61 [-11.35, -7.86]
2 Change in trough DBP	19		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1 5 mg	5	702	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.46 [-3.67, -1.25]

Outcome or sub-group title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
2.2 10 mg	8	1122	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.10 [-3.99, -2.20]
2.3 20 mg	9	984	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.34 [-6.29, -4.38]

Analysis 4.1. Comparison 4 Enalapril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.



Analysis 4.2. Comparison 4 Enalapril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.

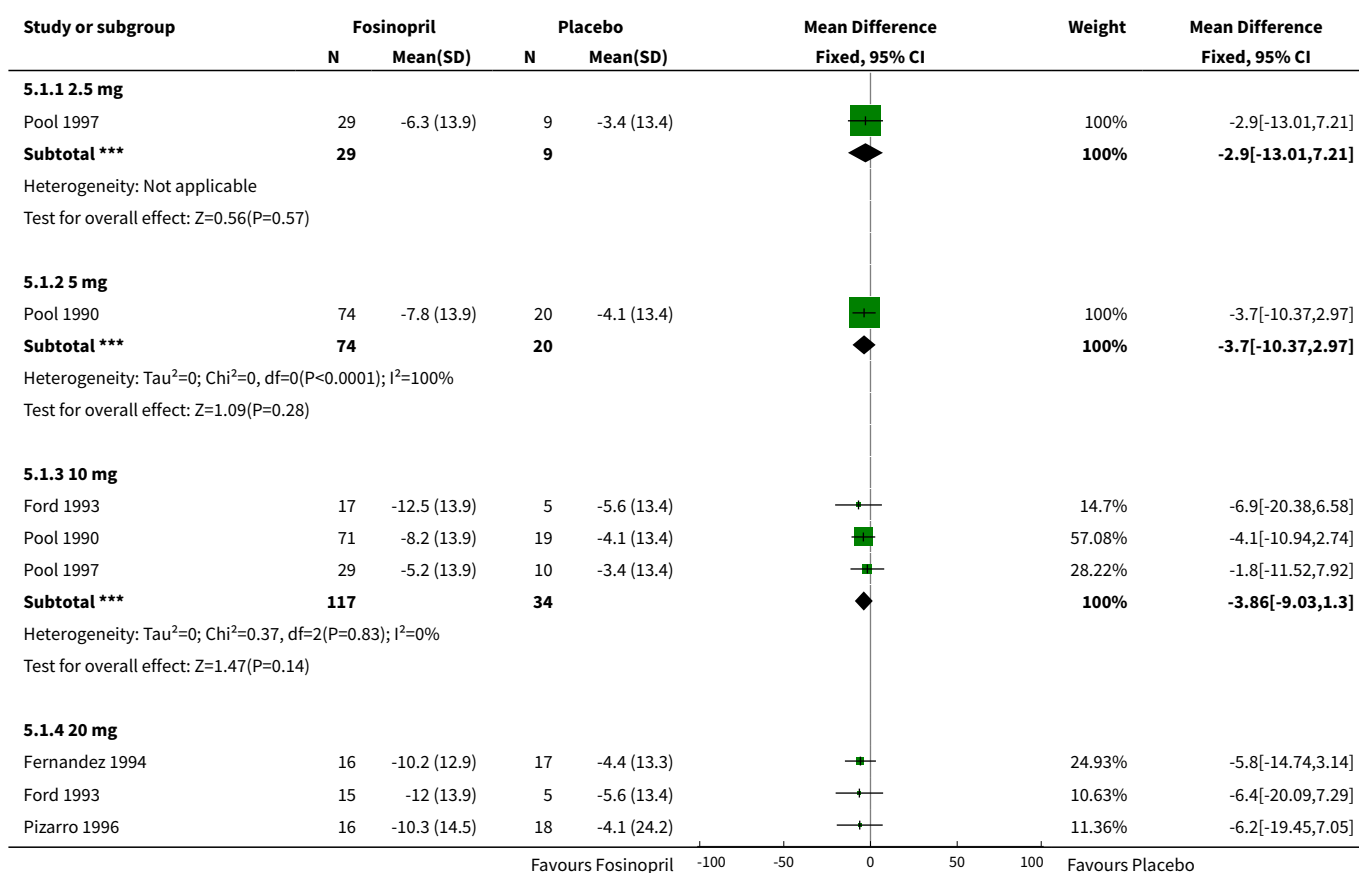


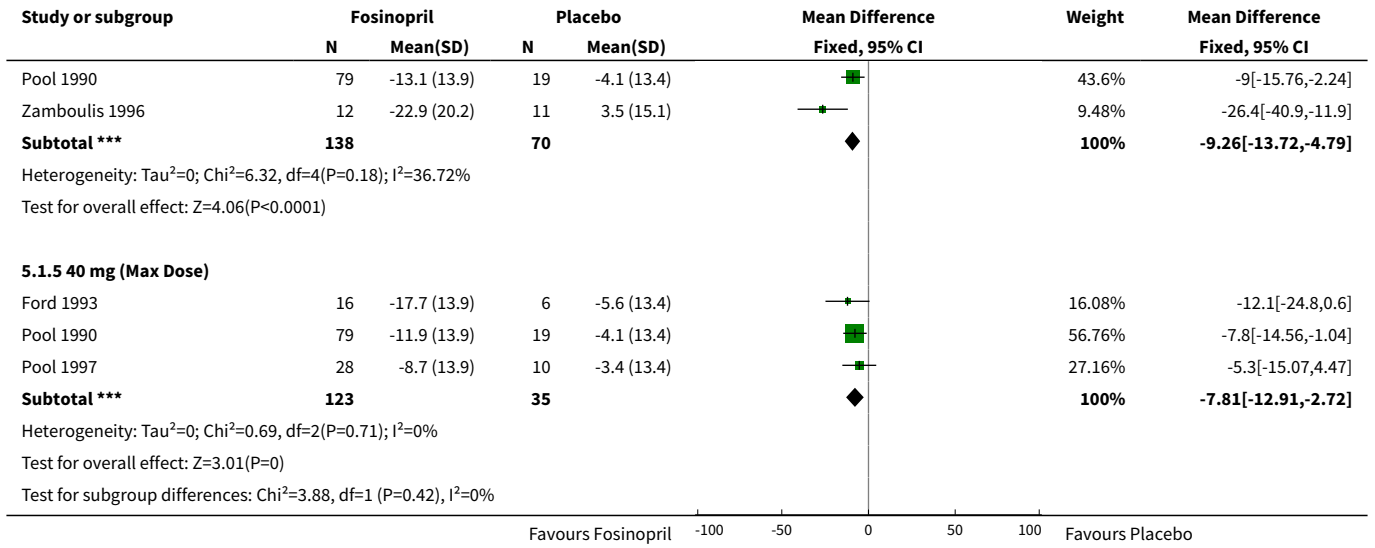
Comparison 5. Fosinopril vs Placebo

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	6		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
1.1 2.5 mg	1	38	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.9 [-13.01, 7.21]

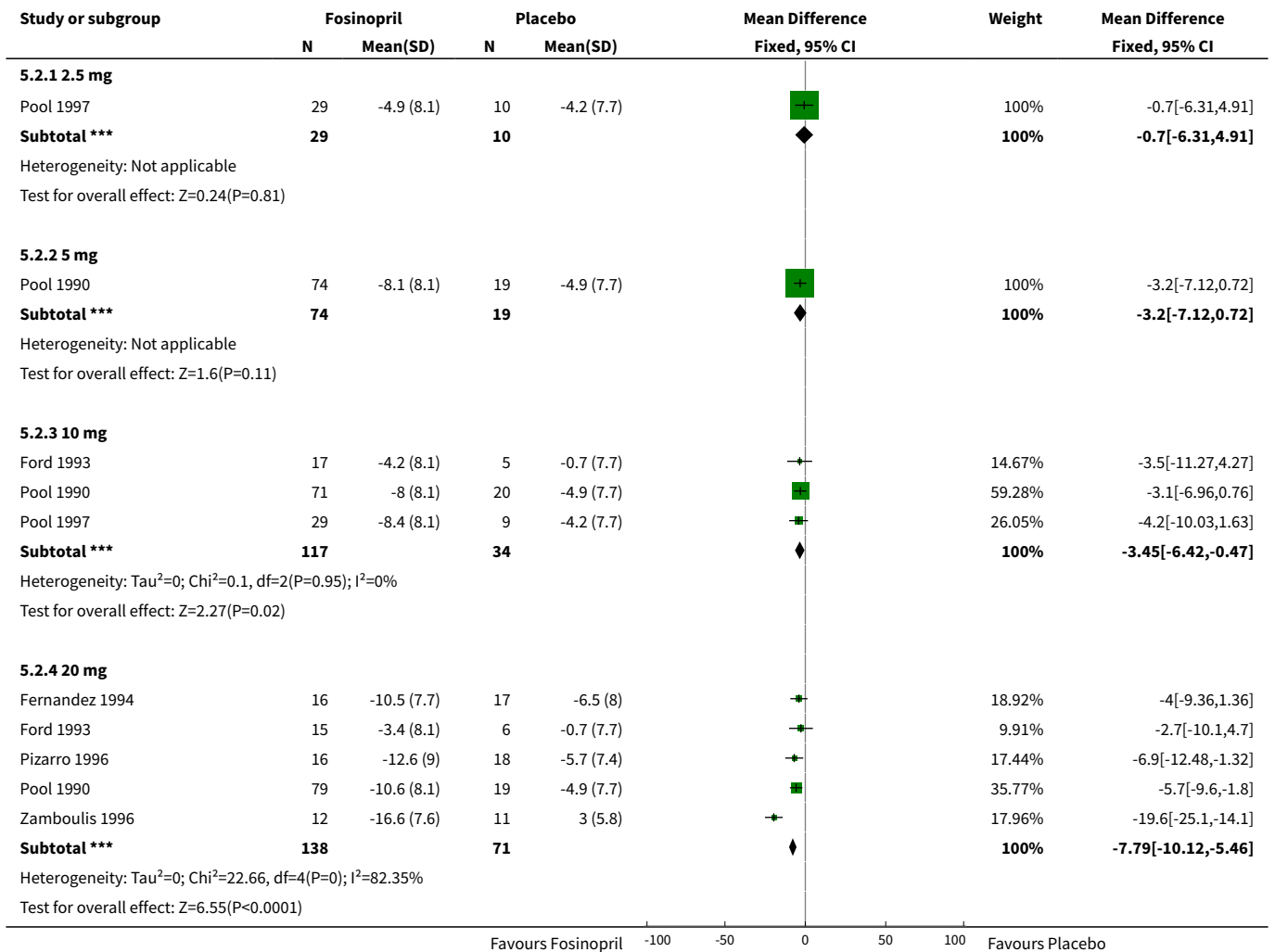
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1.2 5 mg	1	94	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.70 [-10.37, 2.97]
1.3 10 mg	3	151	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.86 [-9.03, 1.30]
1.4 20 mg	5	208	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-9.26 [-13.72, -4.79]
1.5 40 mg (Max Dose)	3	158	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.81 [-12.91, -2.72]
2 Change in trough DBP	6		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1 2.5 mg	1	39	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.70 [-6.31, 4.91]
2.2 5 mg	1	93	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.20 [-7.12, 0.72]
2.3 10 mg	3	151	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.45 [-6.42, -0.47]
2.4 20 mg	5	209	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.79 [-10.12, -5.46]
2.5 40 mg (Max Dose)	3	157	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.73 [-7.69, -1.76]

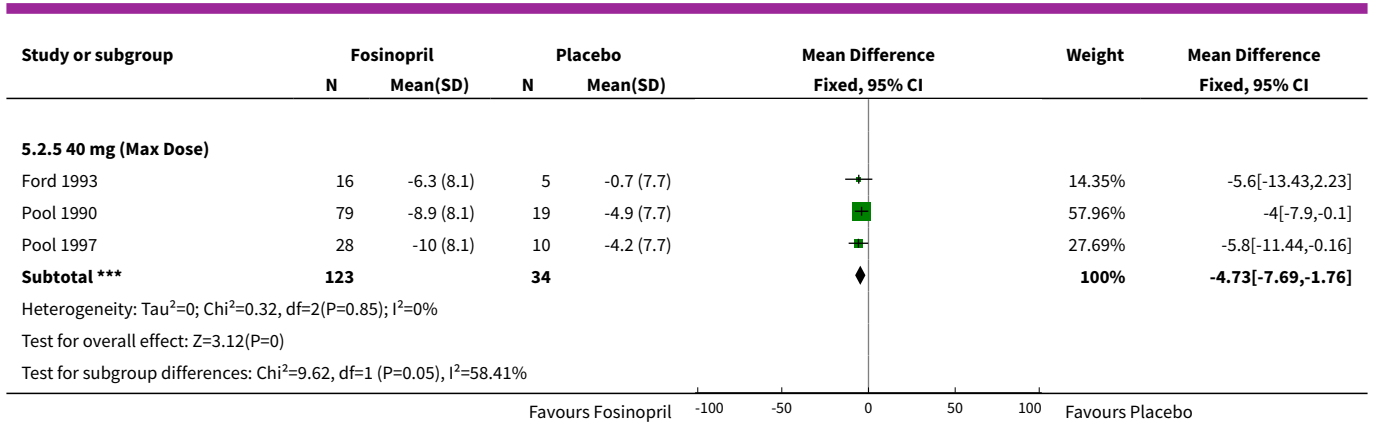
Analysis 5.1. Comparison 5 Fosinopril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.





Analysis 5.2. Comparison 5 Fosinopril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.

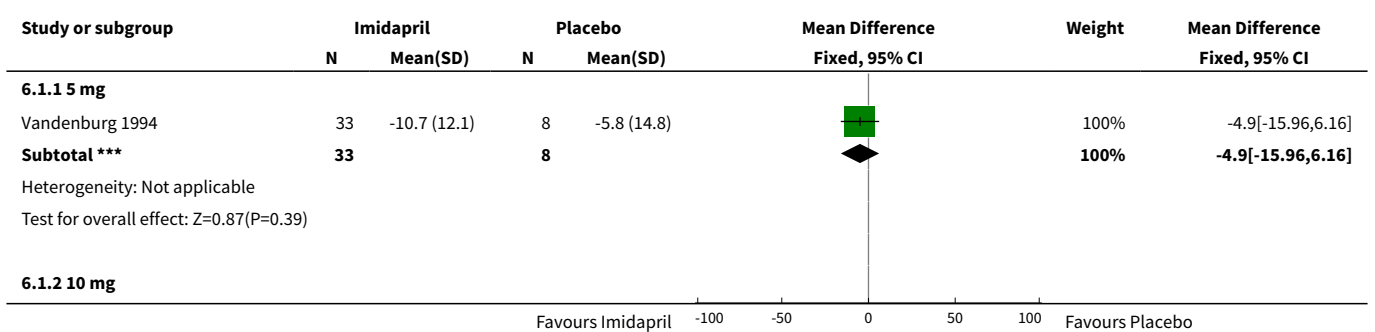


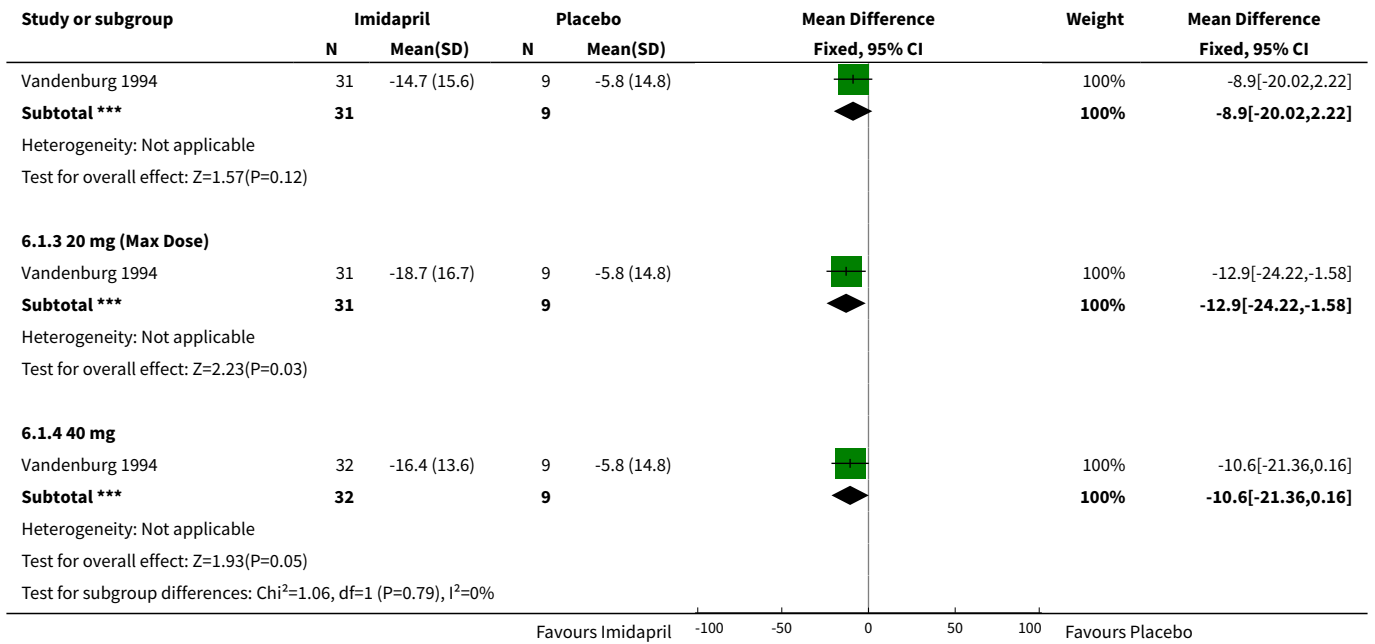


Comparison 6. Imidapril vs Placebo

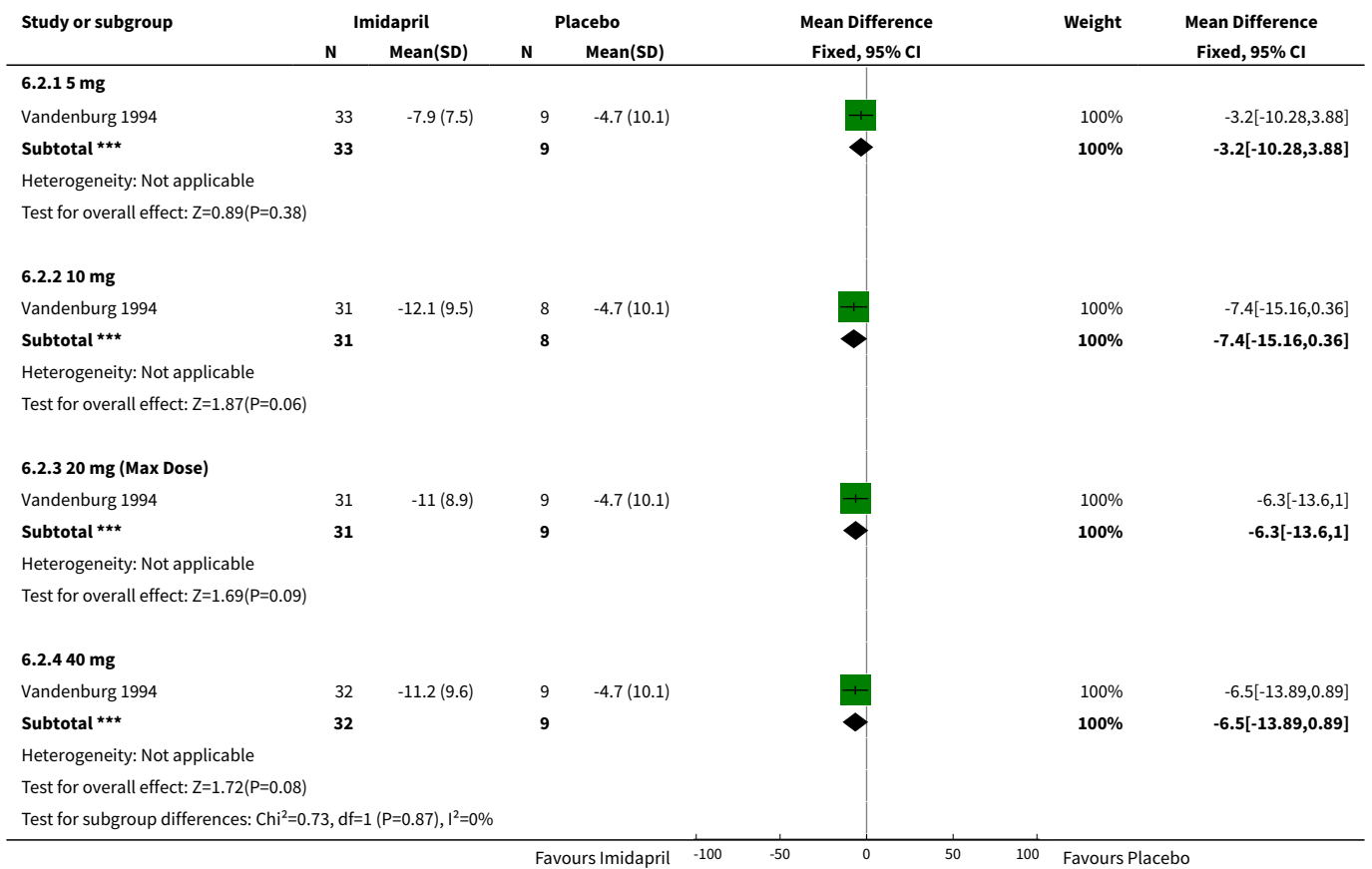
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	1		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
1.1 5 mg	1	41	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.90 [-15.96, 6.16]
1.2 10 mg	1	40	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.90 [-20.02, 2.22]
1.3 20 mg (Max Dose)	1	40	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-12.90 [-24.22, -1.58]
1.4 40 mg	1	41	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-10.60 [-21.36, 0.16]
2 Change in trough DBP	1		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1 5 mg	1	42	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.2 [-10.28, 3.88]
2.2 10 mg	1	39	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.40 [-15.16, 0.36]
2.3 20 mg (Max Dose)	1	40	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.3 [-13.60, 1.00]
2.4 40 mg	1	41	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.50 [-13.89, 0.89]

Analysis 6.1. Comparison 6 Imidapril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.





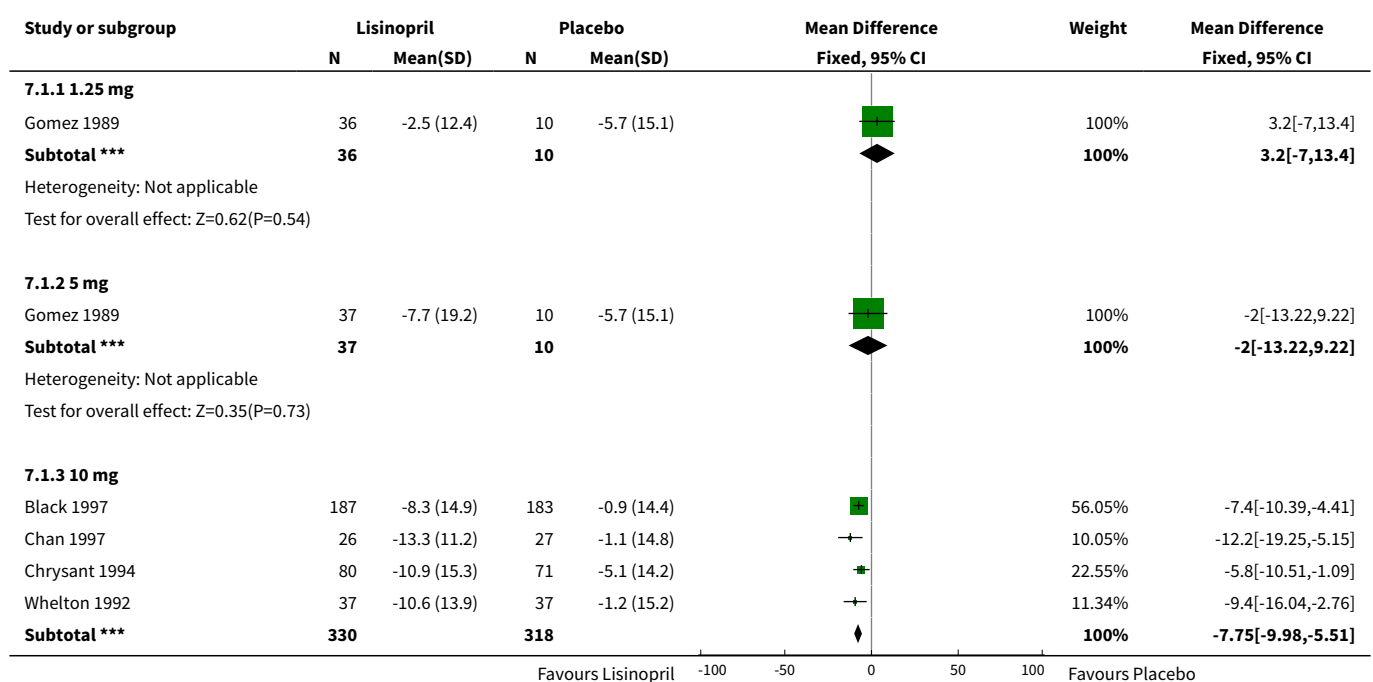
Analysis 6.2. Comparison 6 Imidapril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.

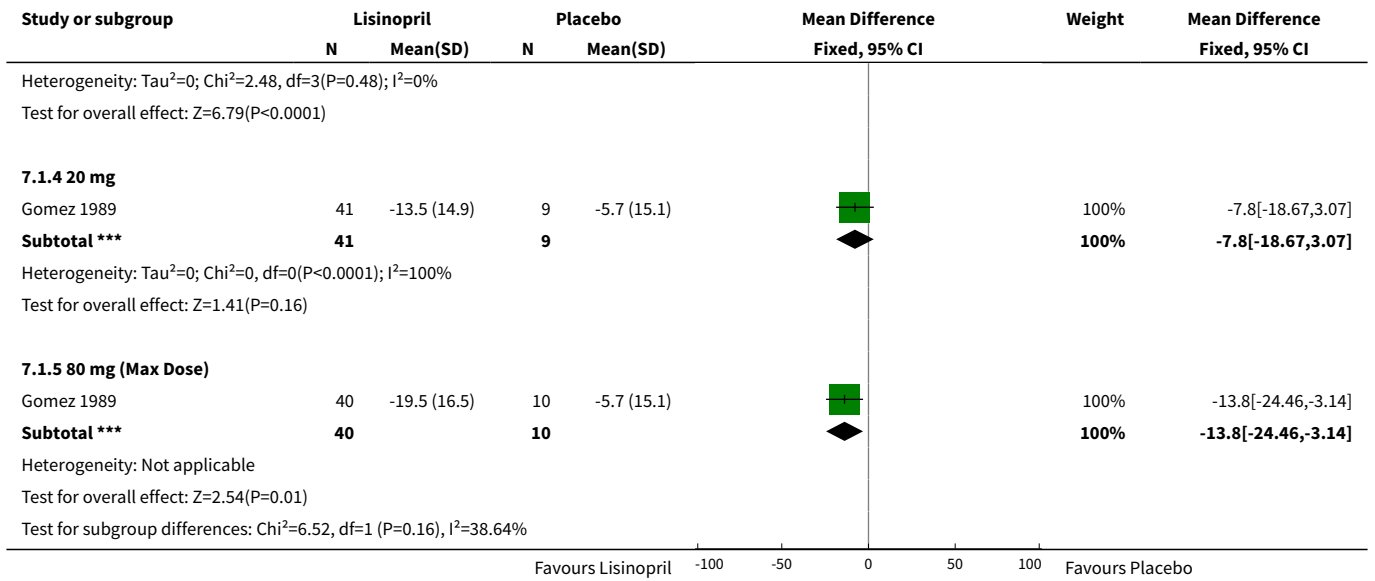


Comparison 7. Lisinopril vs Placebo

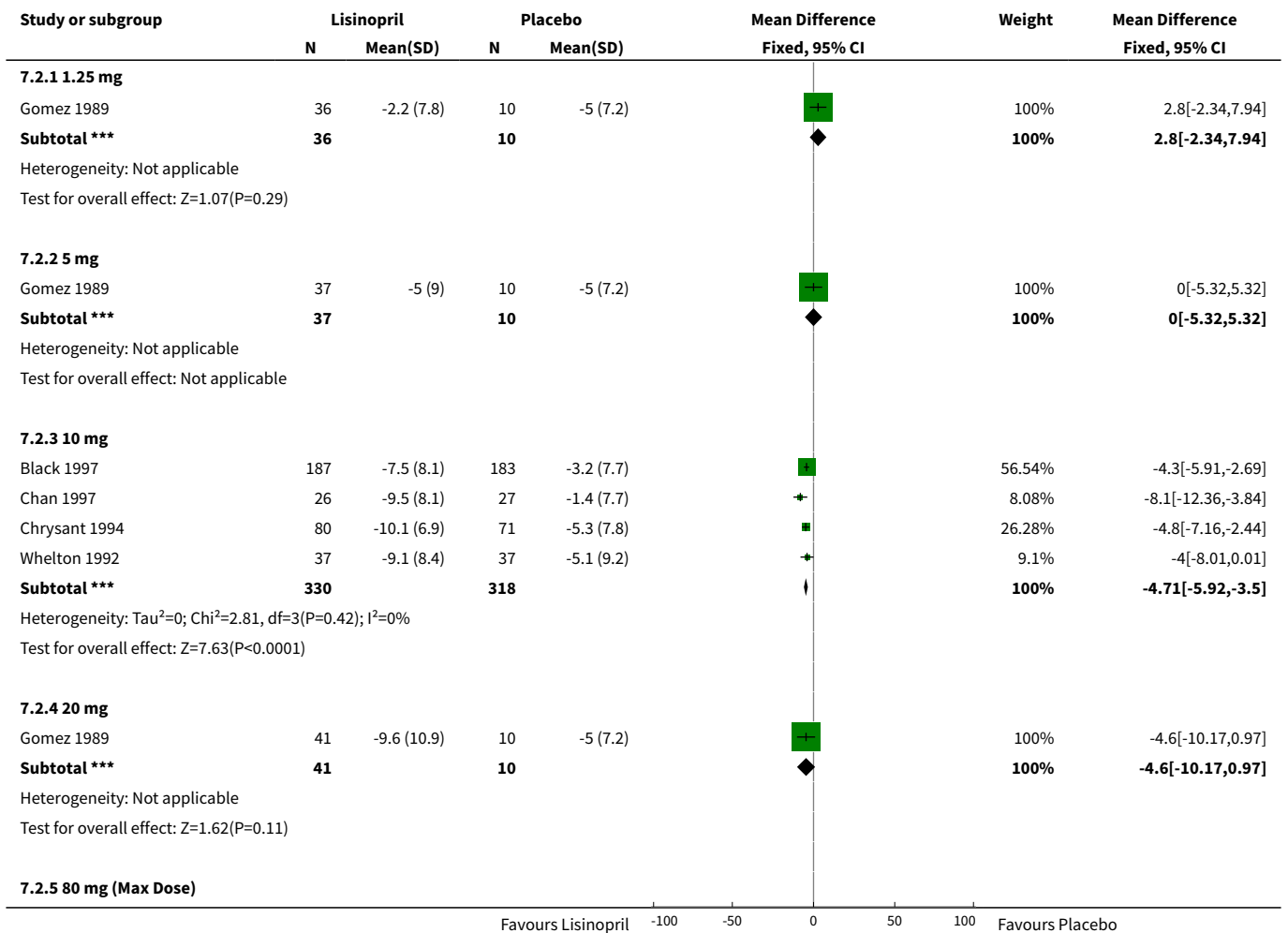
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	5		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
1.1 1.25 mg	1	46	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	3.2 [-5.00, 13.40]
1.2 5 mg	1	47	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.0 [-13.22, 9.22]
1.3 10 mg	4	648	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.75 [-9.98, -5.51]
1.4 20 mg	1	50	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.80 [-18.67, 3.07]
1.5 80 mg (Max Dose)	1	50	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-13.8 [-24.46, -3.14]
2 Change in trough DBP	5		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1 1.25 mg	1	46	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.8 [-2.34, 7.94]
2.2 5 mg	1	47	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.0 [-5.32, 5.32]
2.3 10 mg	4	648	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.71 [-5.92, -3.50]
2.4 20 mg	1	51	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.6 [-10.17, 0.97]
2.5 80 mg (Max Dose)	1	49	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.00 [-11.72, -0.28]

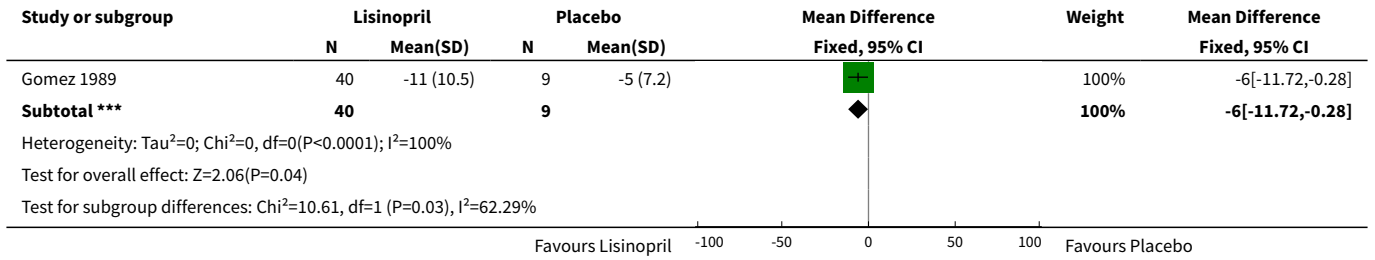
Analysis 7.1. Comparison 7 Lisinopril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.





Analysis 7.2. Comparison 7 Lisinopril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.

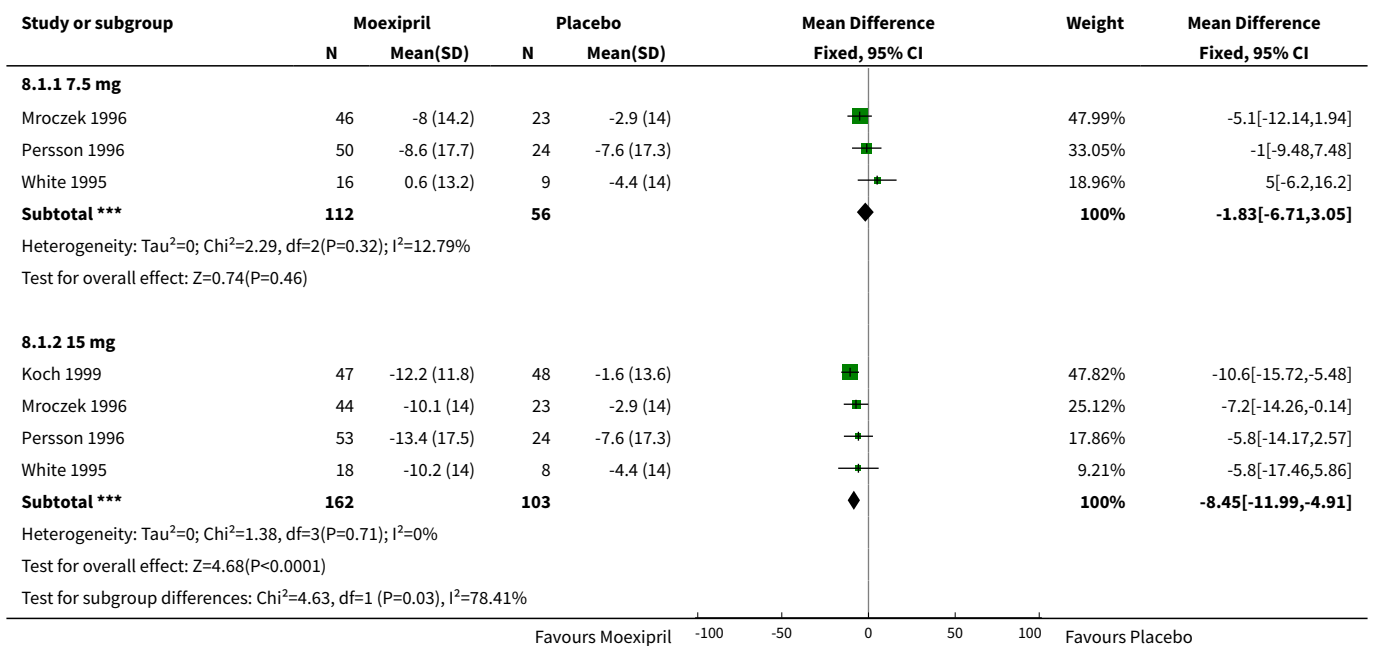




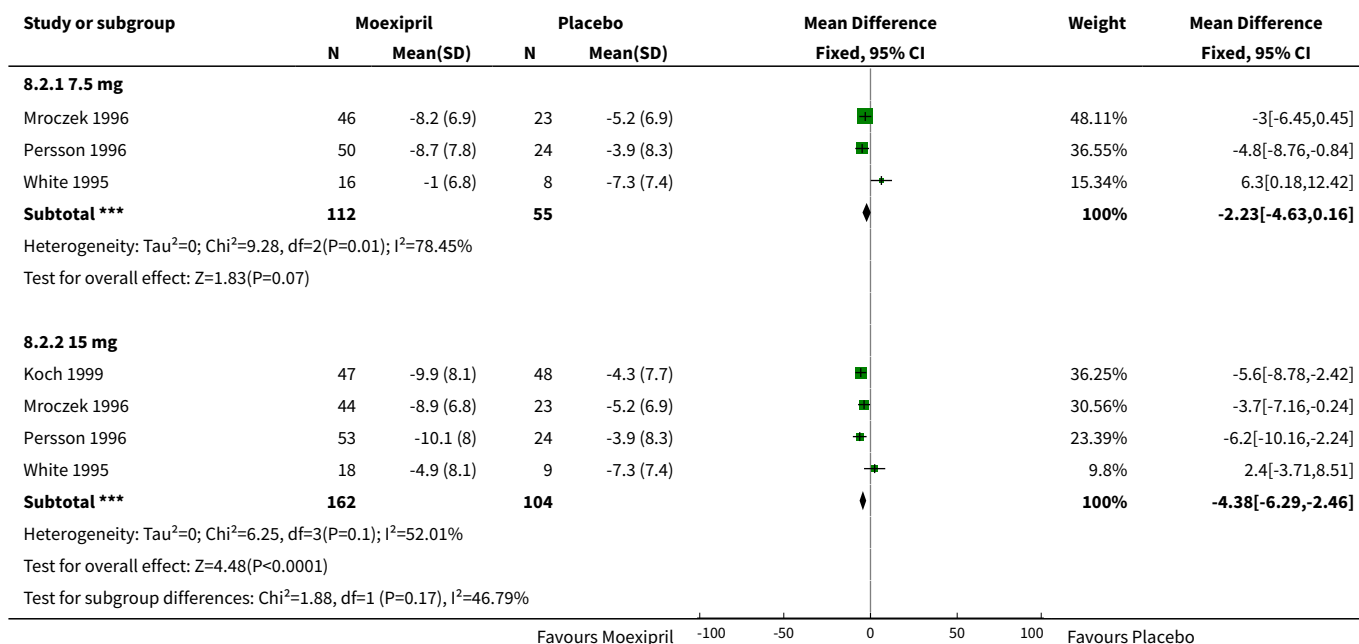
Comparison 8. Moexipril vs Placebo

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	4		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
1.1 7.5 mg	3	168	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-1.83 [-6.71, 3.05]
1.2 15 mg	4	265	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.45 [-11.99, -4.91]
2 Change in trough DBP	4		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1 7.5 mg	3	167	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.23 [-4.63, 0.16]
2.2 15 mg	4	266	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.38 [-6.29, -2.46]

Analysis 8.1. Comparison 8 Moexipril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.



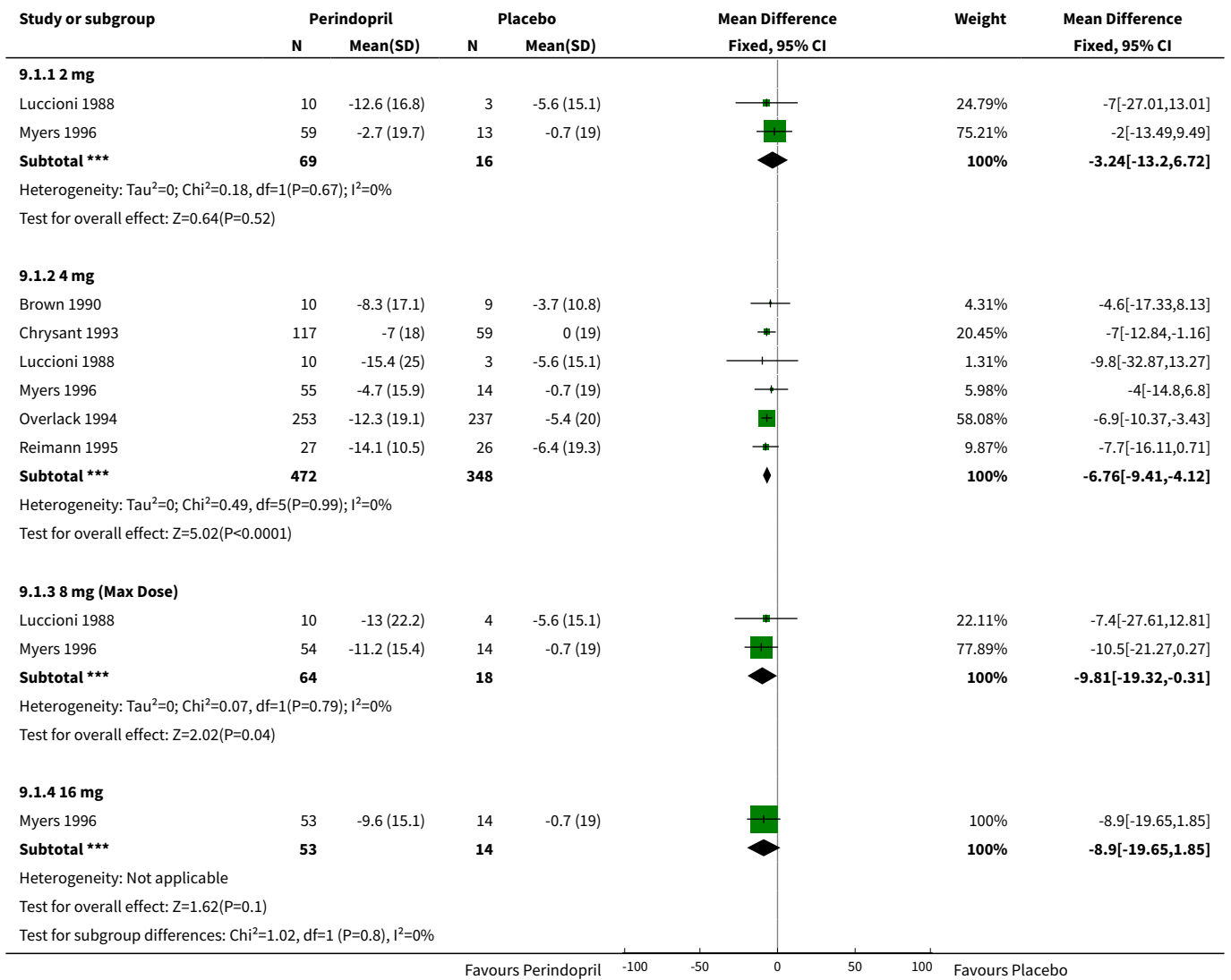
Analysis 8.2. Comparison 8 Moexipril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.



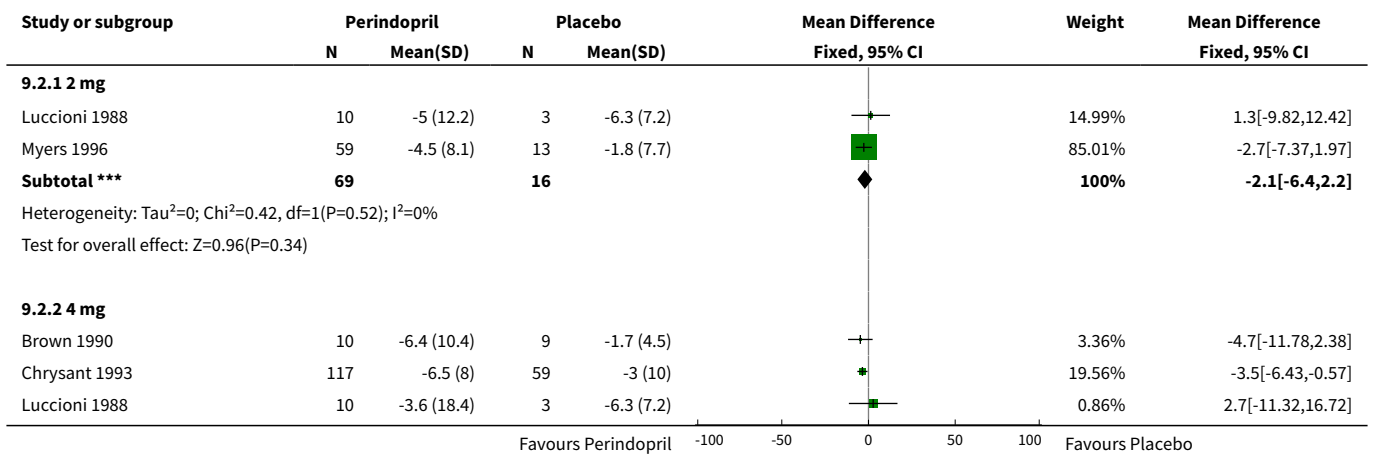
Comparison 9. Perindopril vs Placebo

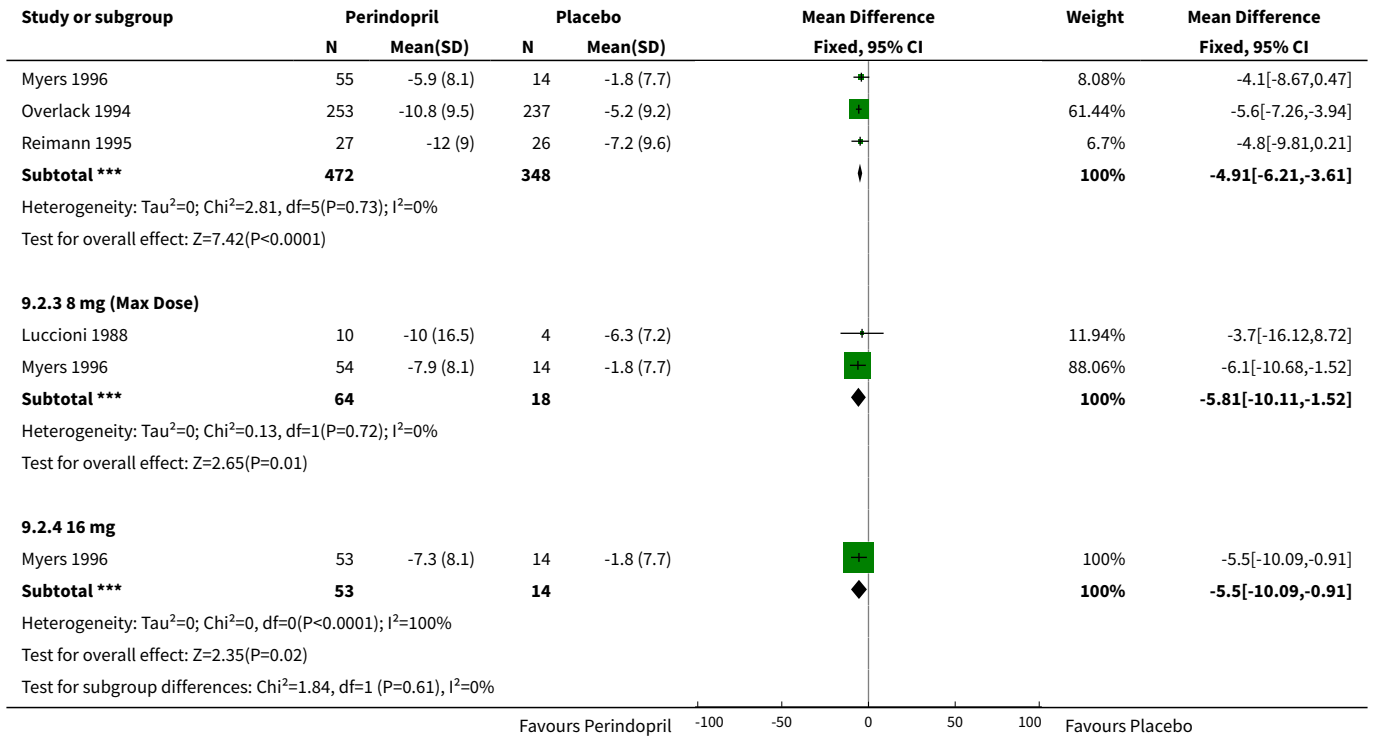
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	6		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
1.1 2 mg	2	85	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.24 [-13.20, 6.72]
1.2 4 mg	6	820	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.76 [-9.41, -4.12]
1.3 8 mg (Max Dose)	2	82	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-9.81 [-19.32, -0.31]
1.4 16 mg	1	67	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.9 [-19.65, 1.85]
2 Change in trough DBP	6		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1 2 mg	2	85	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.10 [-6.40, 2.20]
2.2 4 mg	6	820	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.91 [-6.21, -3.61]
2.3 8 mg (Max Dose)	2	82	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.81 [-10.11, -1.52]
2.4 16 mg	1	67	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.50 [-10.09, -0.91]

Analysis 9.1. Comparison 9 Perindopril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.



Analysis 9.2. Comparison 9 Perindopril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.

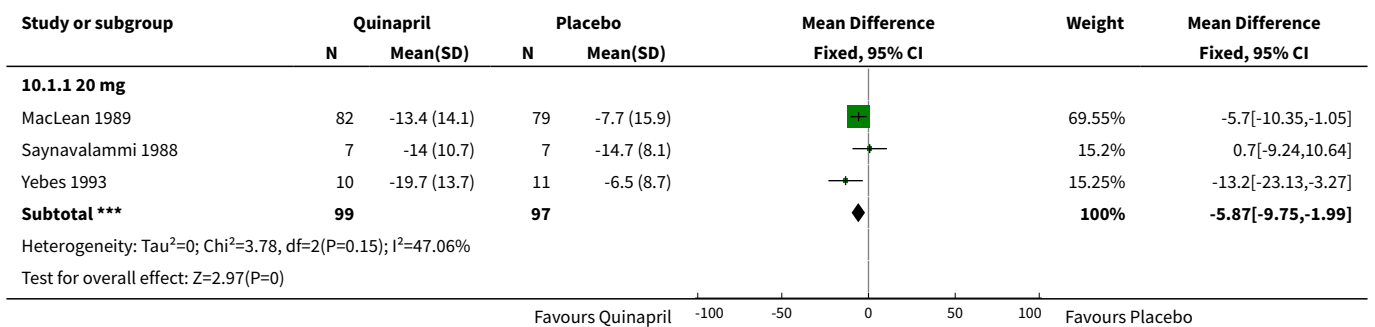




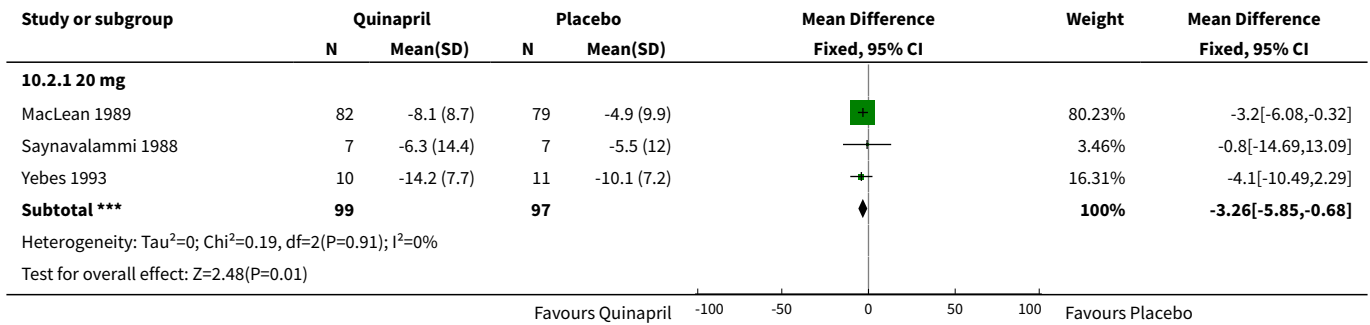
Comparison 10. Quinapril vs Placebo

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	3		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
1.1 20 mg	3	196	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.87 [-9.75, -1.99]
2 Change in trough DBP	3		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1 20 mg	3	196	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.26 [-5.85, -0.68]

Analysis 10.1. Comparison 10 Quinapril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.



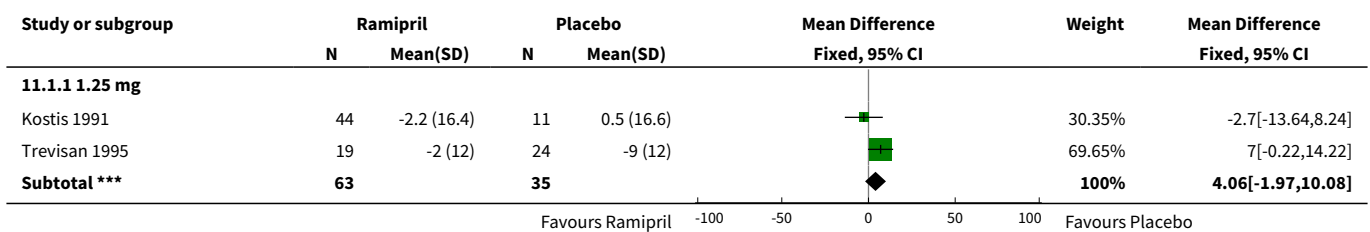
Analysis 10.2. Comparison 10 Quinapril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.

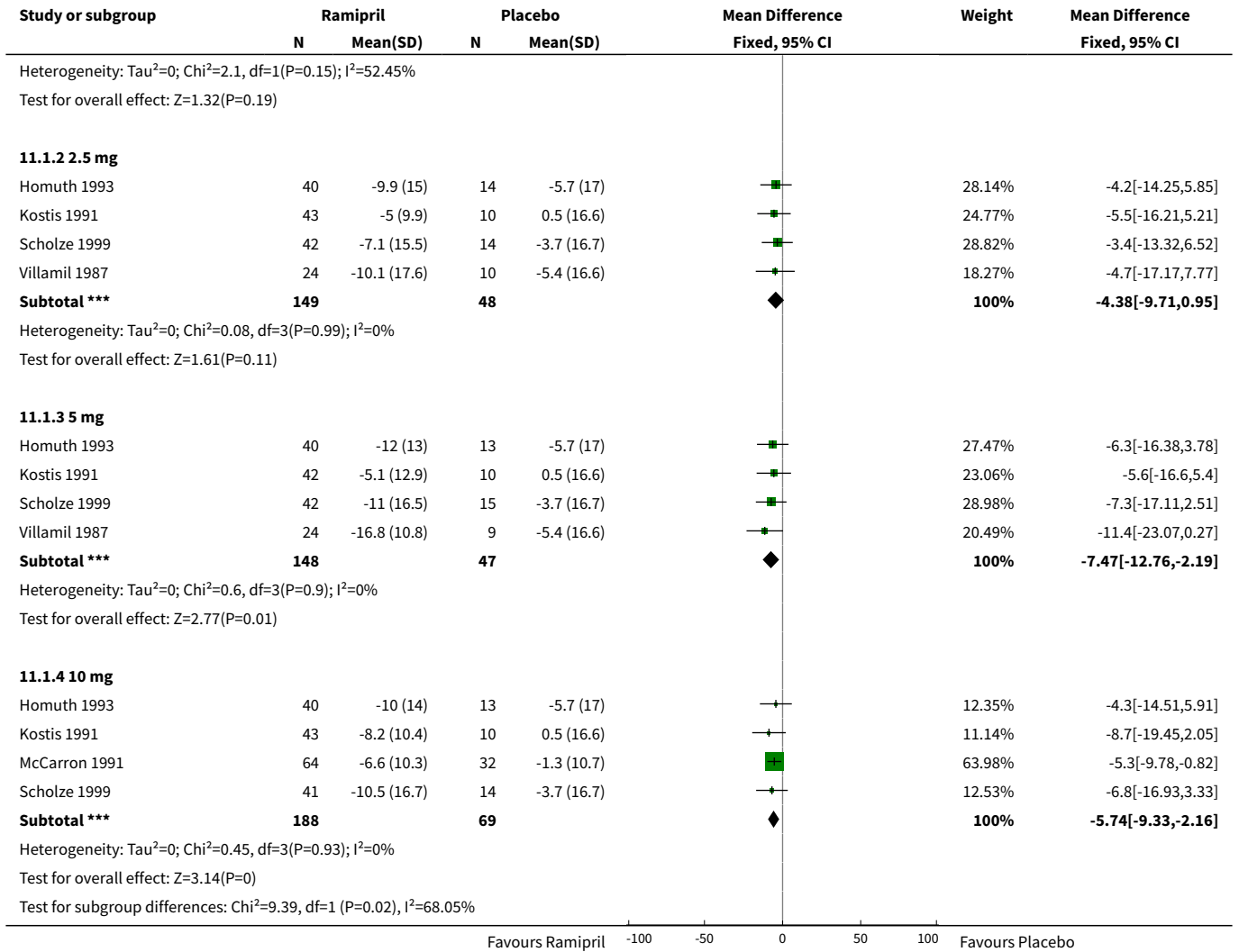


Comparison 11. Ramipril vs Placebo

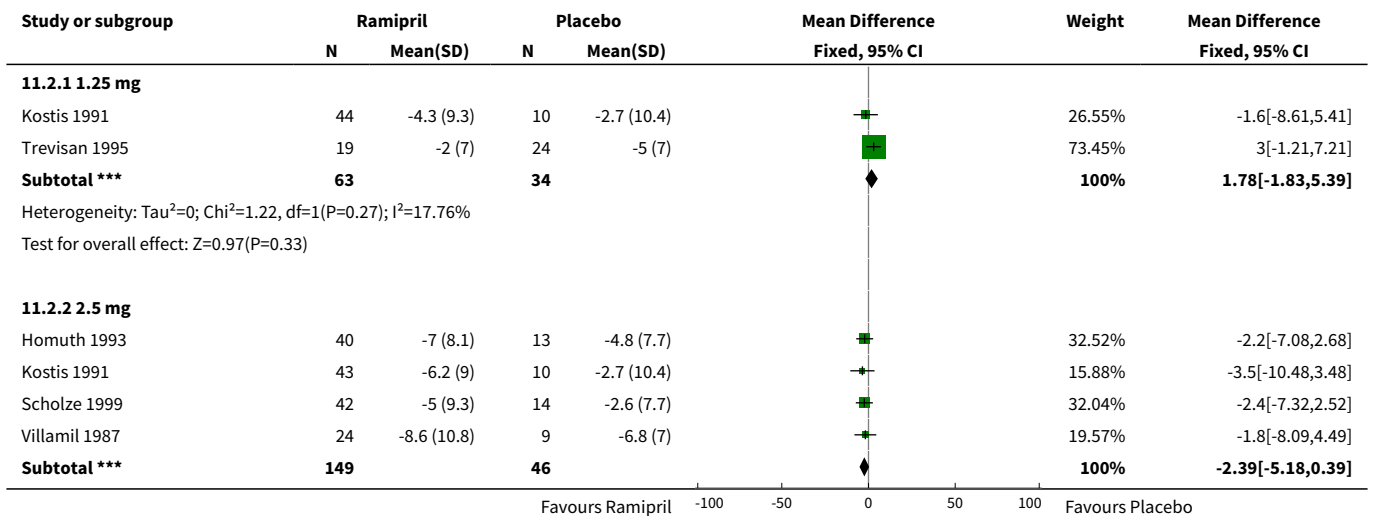
Outcome or sub-group title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	6		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
1.1 1.25 mg	2	98	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	4.06 [-1.97, 10.08]
1.2 2.5 mg	4	197	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.38 [-9.71, 0.95]
1.3 5 mg	4	195	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.47 [-12.76, -2.19]
1.4 10 mg	4	257	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.74 [-9.33, -2.16]
2 Change in trough DBP	6		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1 1.25 mg	2	97	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.78 [-1.83, 5.39]
2.2 2.5 mg	4	195	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.39 [-5.18, 0.39]
2.3 5 mg	4	197	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.70 [-6.38, -1.02]
2.4 10 mg	4	258	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.42 [-6.54, -2.30]

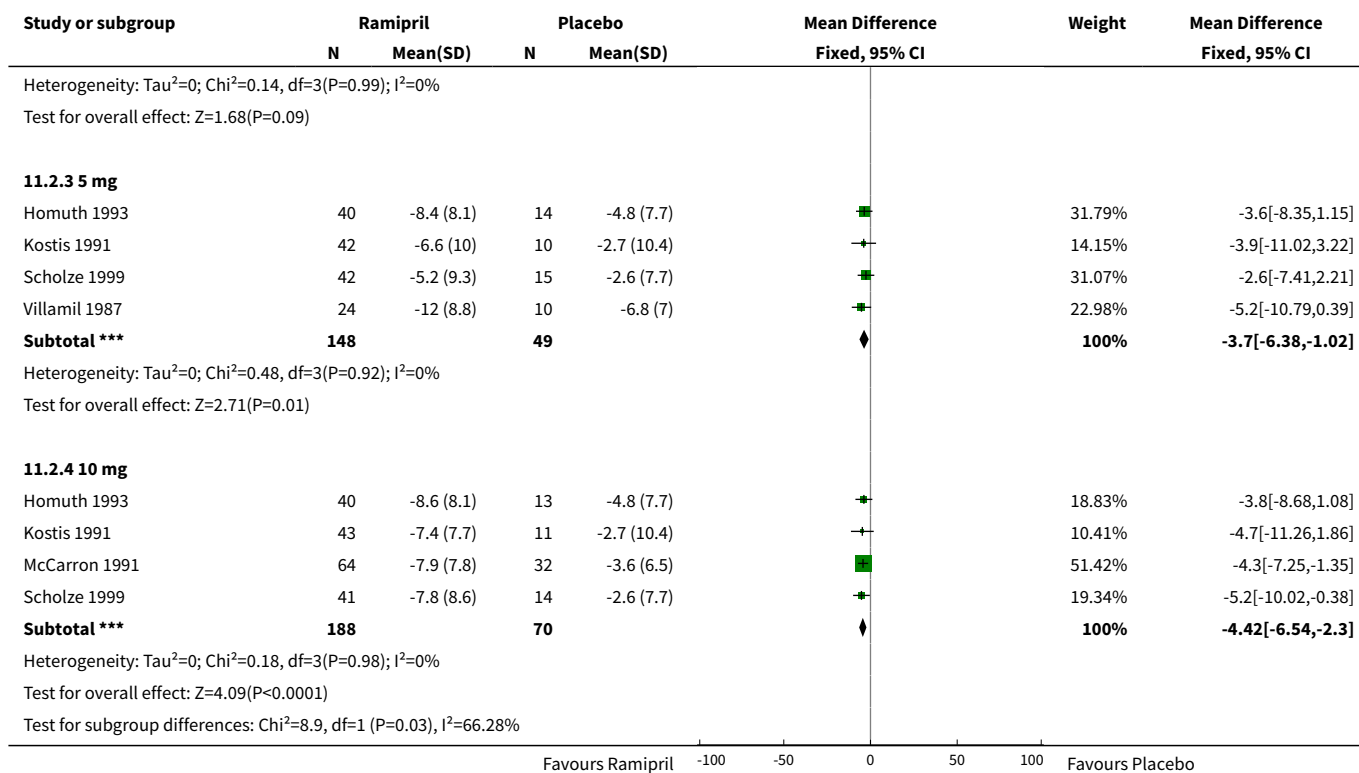
Analysis 11.1. Comparison 11 Ramipril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.





Analysis 11.2. Comparison 11 Ramipril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.

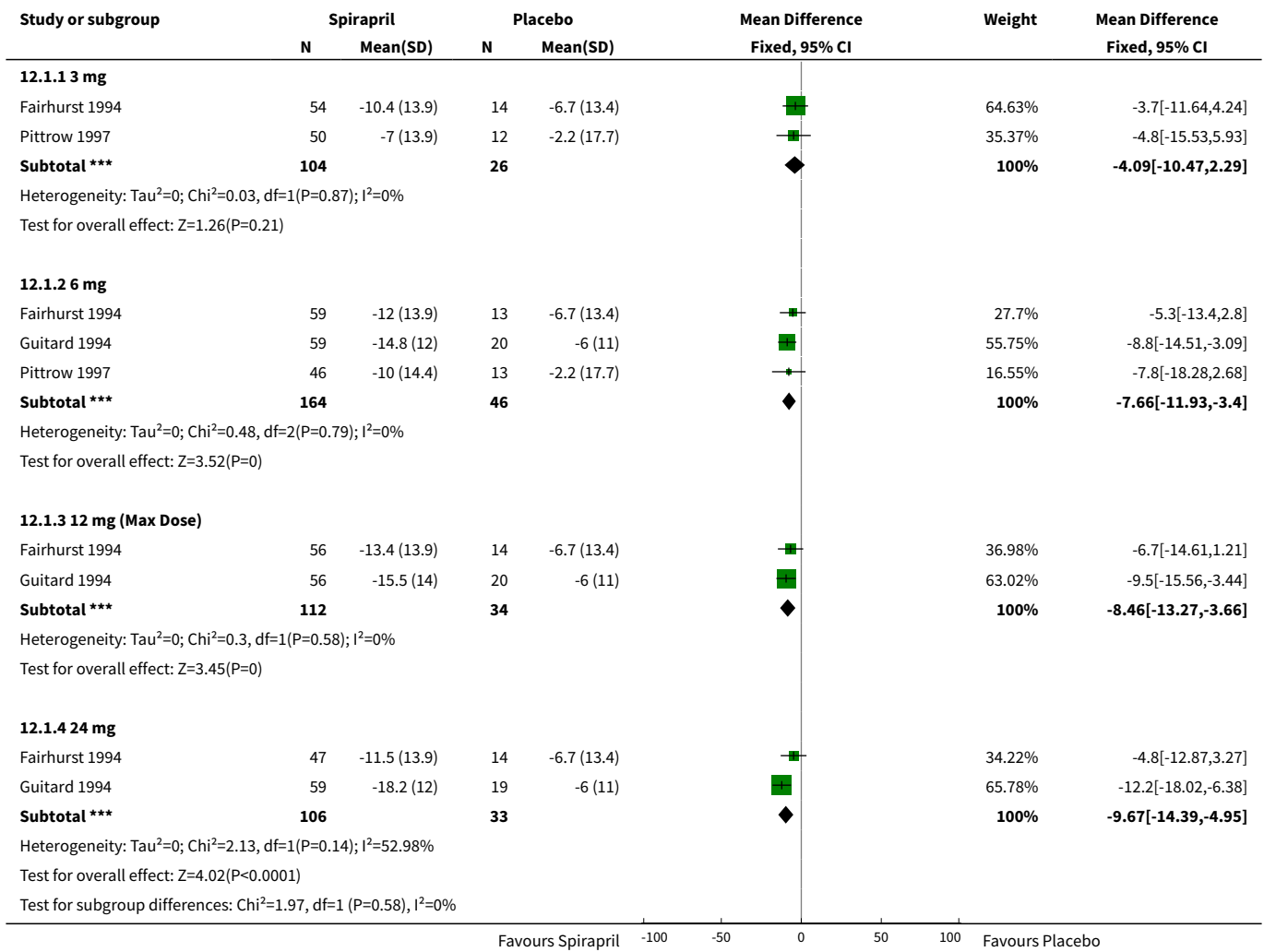




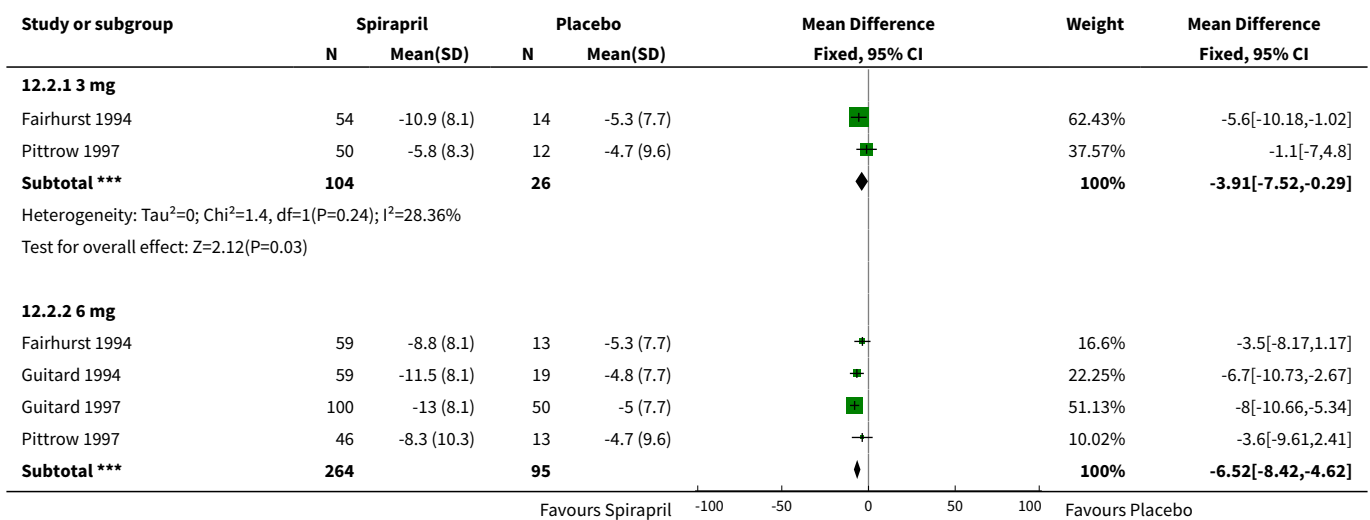
Comparison 12. Spirapril vs Placebo

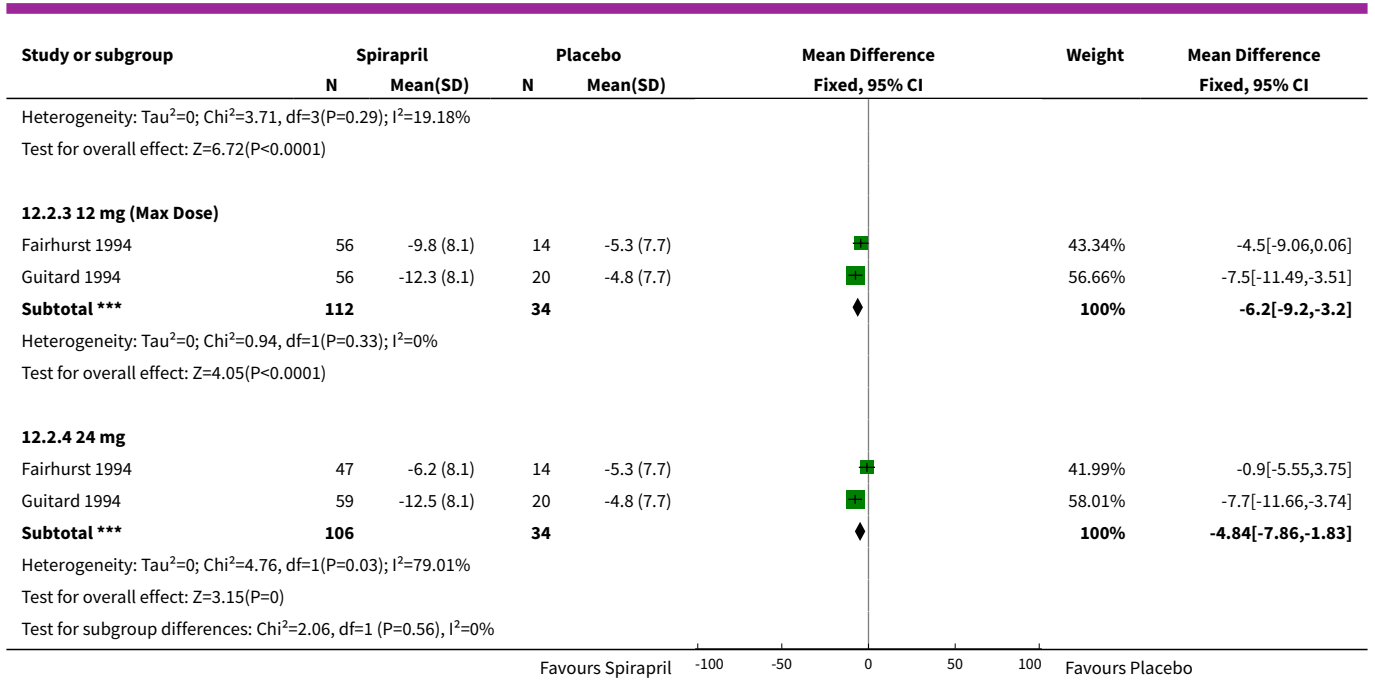
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	3		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
1.1 3 mg	2	130	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.09 [-10.47, 2.29]
1.2 6 mg	3	210	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.66 [-11.93, -3.40]
1.3 12 mg (Max Dose)	2	146	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.46 [-13.27, -3.66]
1.4 24 mg	2	139	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-9.67 [-14.39, -4.95]
2 Change in trough DBP	4		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1 3 mg	2	130	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.91 [-7.52, -0.29]
2.2 6 mg	4	359	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.52 [-8.42, -4.62]
2.3 12 mg (Max Dose)	2	146	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.20 [-9.20, -3.20]
2.4 24 mg	2	140	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.84 [-7.86, -1.83]

Analysis 12.1. Comparison 12 Spirapril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.



Analysis 12.2. Comparison 12 Spirapril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.

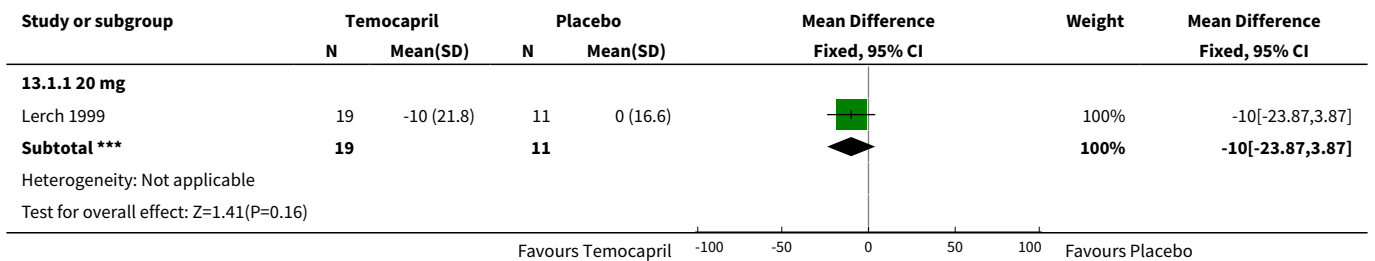




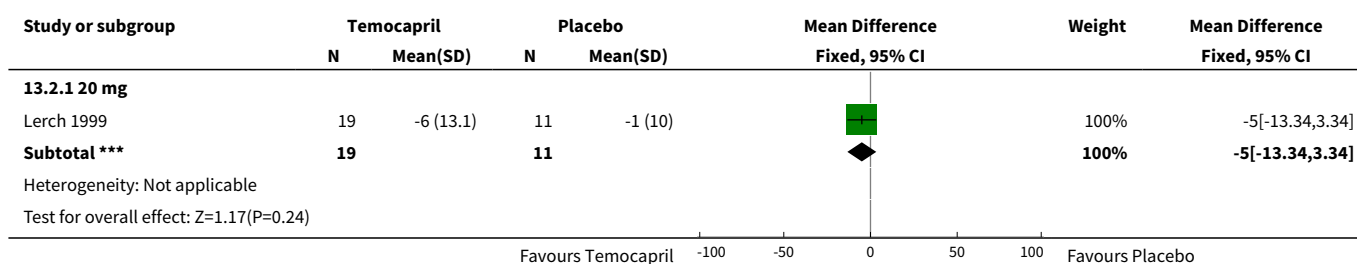
Comparison 13. Temocapril vs Placebo

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	1		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
1.1 20 mg	1	30	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-10.0 [-23.87, 3.87]
2 Change in trough DBP	1		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1 20 mg	1	30	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.0 [-13.34, 3.34]

Analysis 13.1. Comparison 13 Temocapril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.



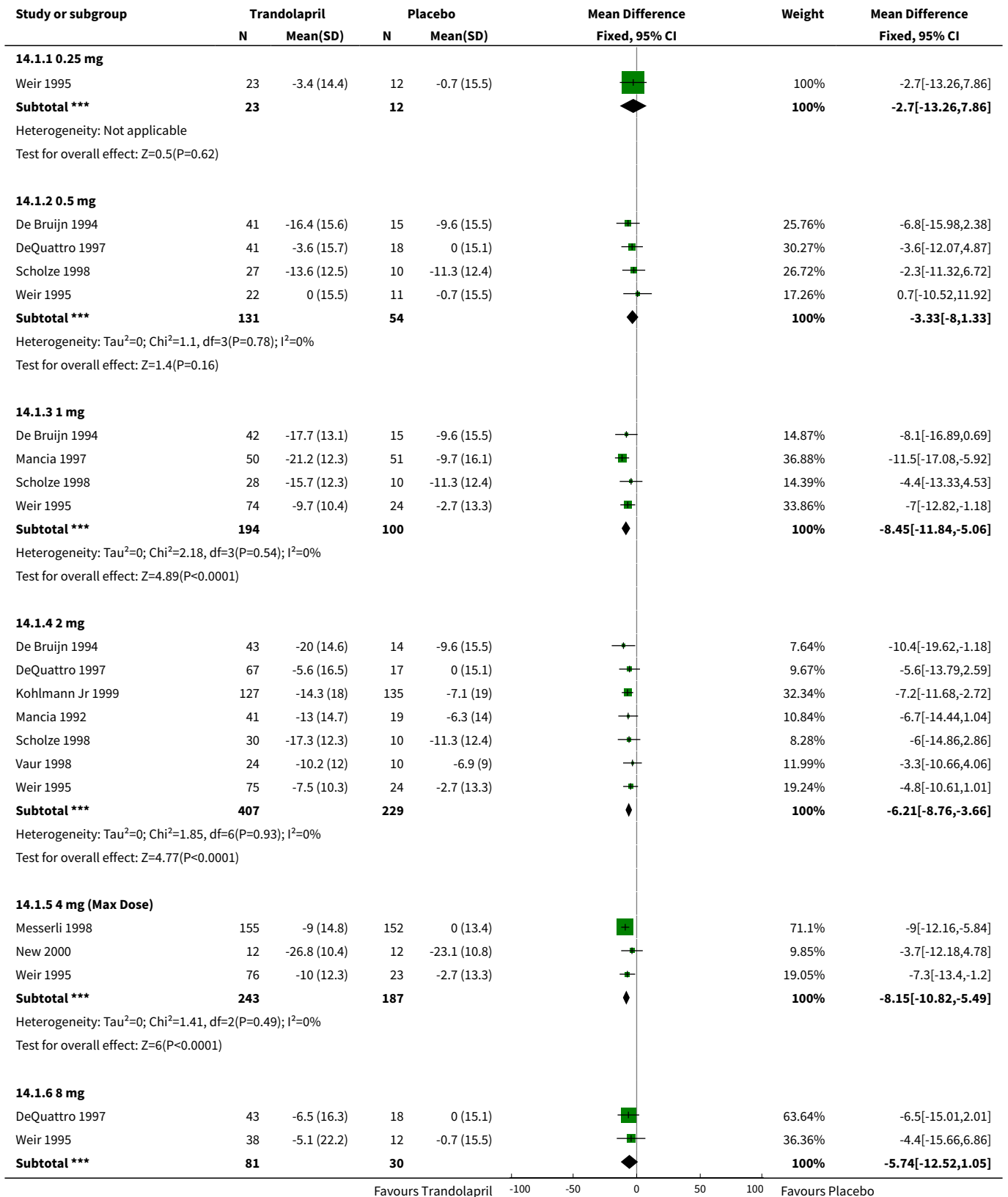
Analysis 13.2. Comparison 13 Temocapril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.

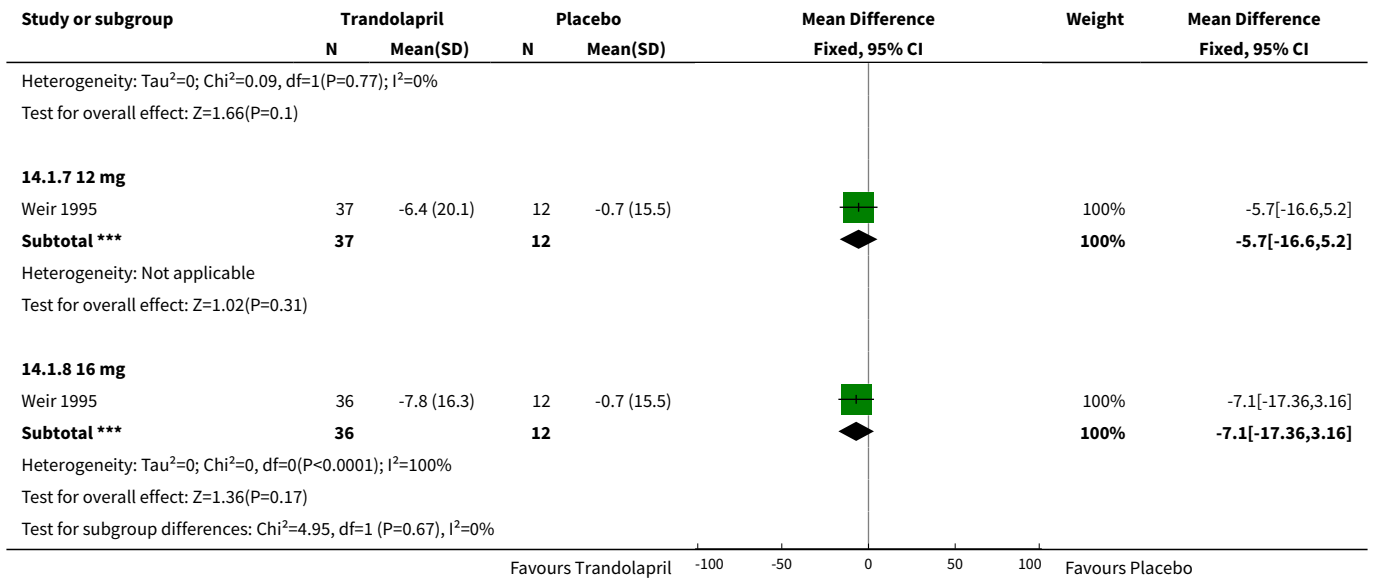


Comparison 14. Trandolapril vs Placebo

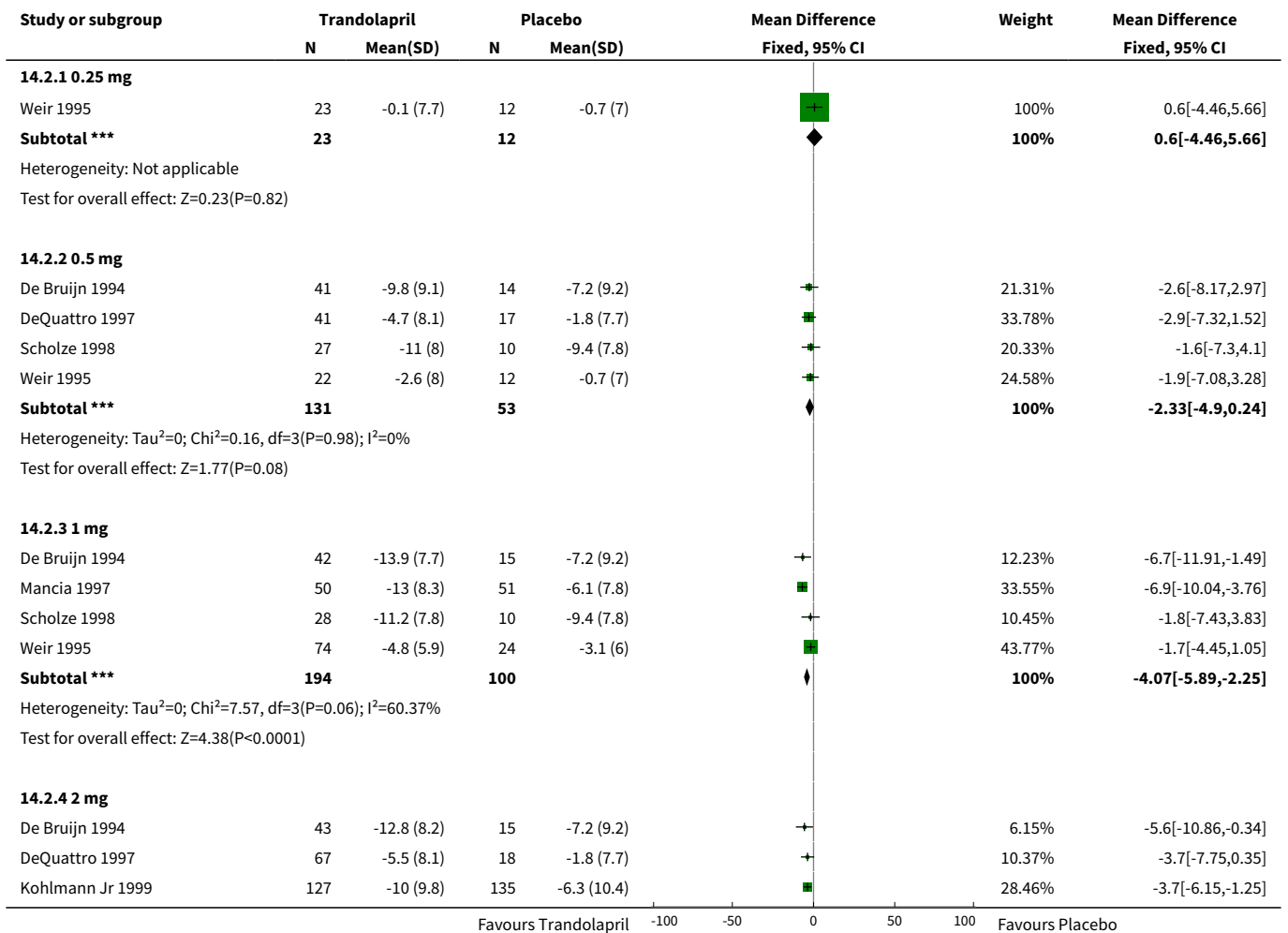
Outcome or sub-group title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	10		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
1.1 0.25 mg	1	35	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.7 [-13.26, 7.86]
1.2 0.5 mg	4	185	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.33 [-6.00, 1.33]
1.3 1 mg	4	294	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.45 [-11.84, -5.06]
1.4 2 mg	7	636	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.21 [-8.76, -3.66]
1.5 4 mg (Max Dose)	3	430	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.15 [-10.82, -5.49]
1.6 8 mg	2	111	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.74 [-12.52, 1.05]
1.7 12 mg	1	49	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.7 [-16.60, 5.20]
1.8 16 mg	1	48	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.10 [-17.36, 3.16]
2 Change in trough DBP	10		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
2.1 0.25 mg	1	35	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.6 [-4.46, 5.66]
2.2 0.5 mg	4	184	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.33 [-4.90, 0.24]
2.3 1 mg	4	294	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.07 [-5.89, -2.25]
2.4 2 mg	7	637	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.24 [-5.55, -2.94]
2.5 4 mg (Max Dose)	3	431	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.62 [-6.10, -3.13]
2.6 8 mg	2	110	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.41 [-7.82, -1.01]
2.7 12 mg	1	49	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.2 [-11.78, -0.62]
2.8 16 mg	1	48	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.2 [-11.38, -1.02]

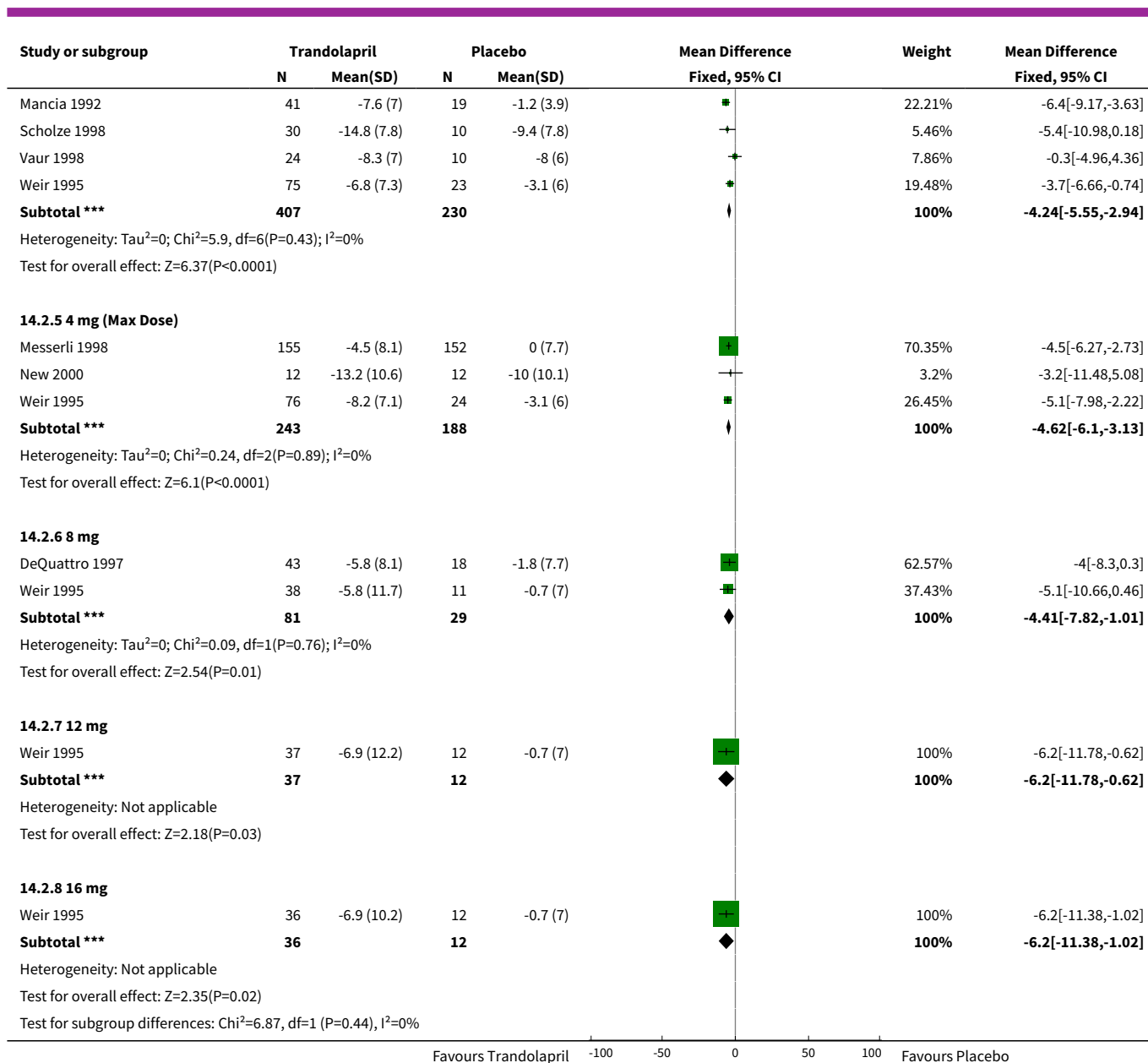
Analysis 14.1. Comparison 14 Trandolapril vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.





Analysis 14.2. Comparison 14 Trandolapril vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.



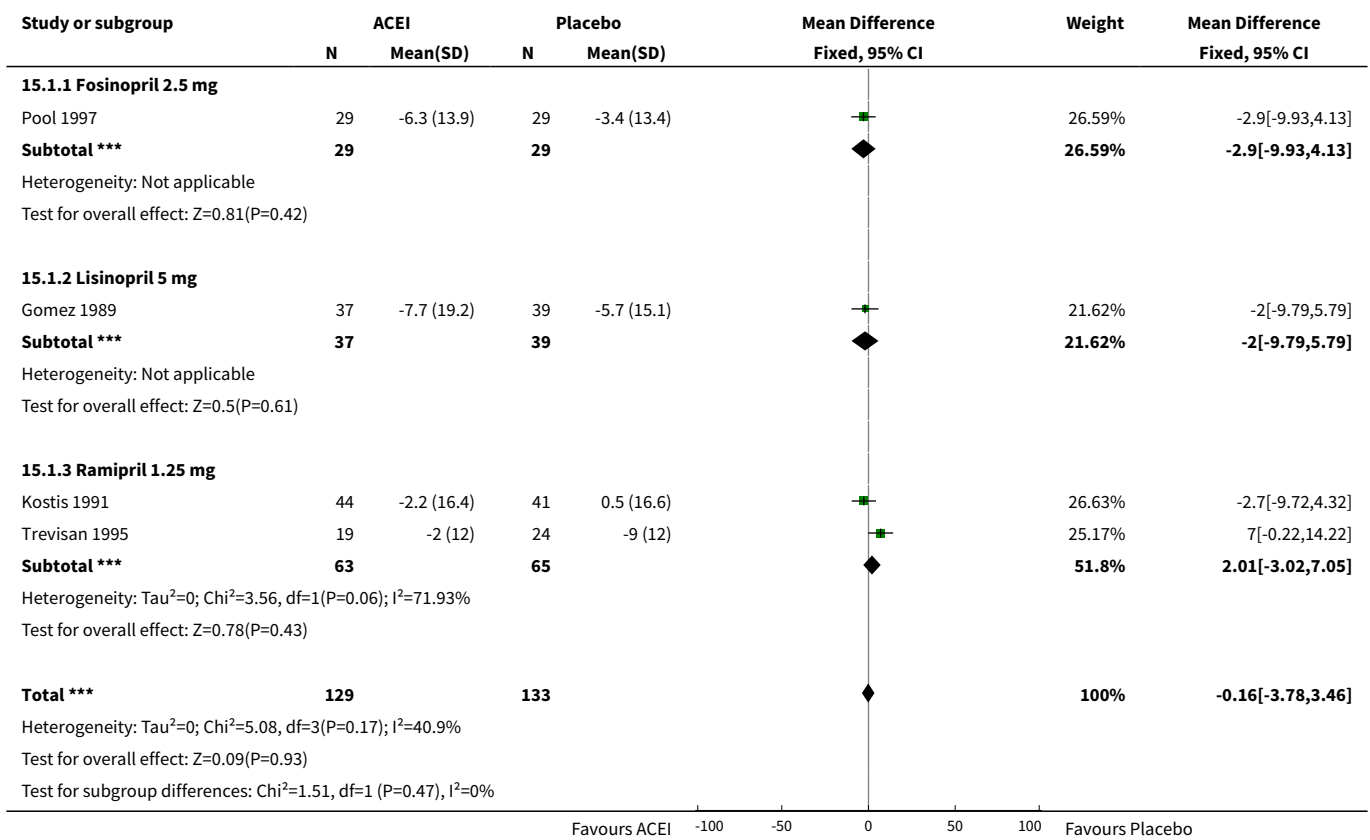


Comparison 15. 1/16 Max Dose vs Placebo

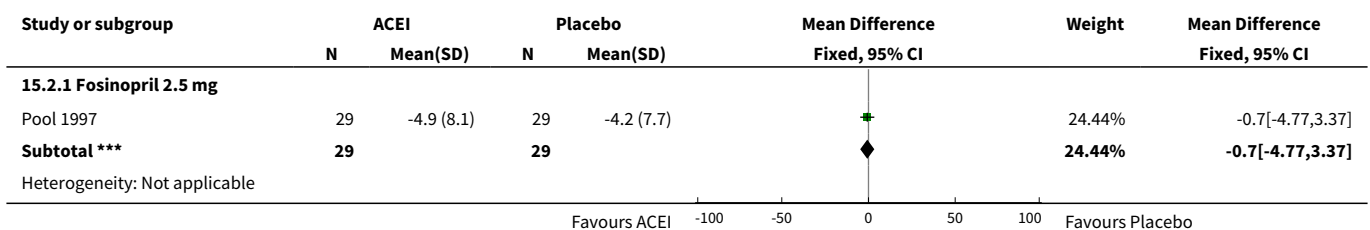
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	4	262	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.16 [-3.78, 3.46]
1.1 Fosinopril 2.5 mg	1	58	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.9 [-9.93, 4.13]
1.2 Lisinopril 5 mg	1	76	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.0 [-9.79, 5.79]
1.3 Ramipril 1.25 mg	2	128	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	2.01 [-3.02, 7.05]

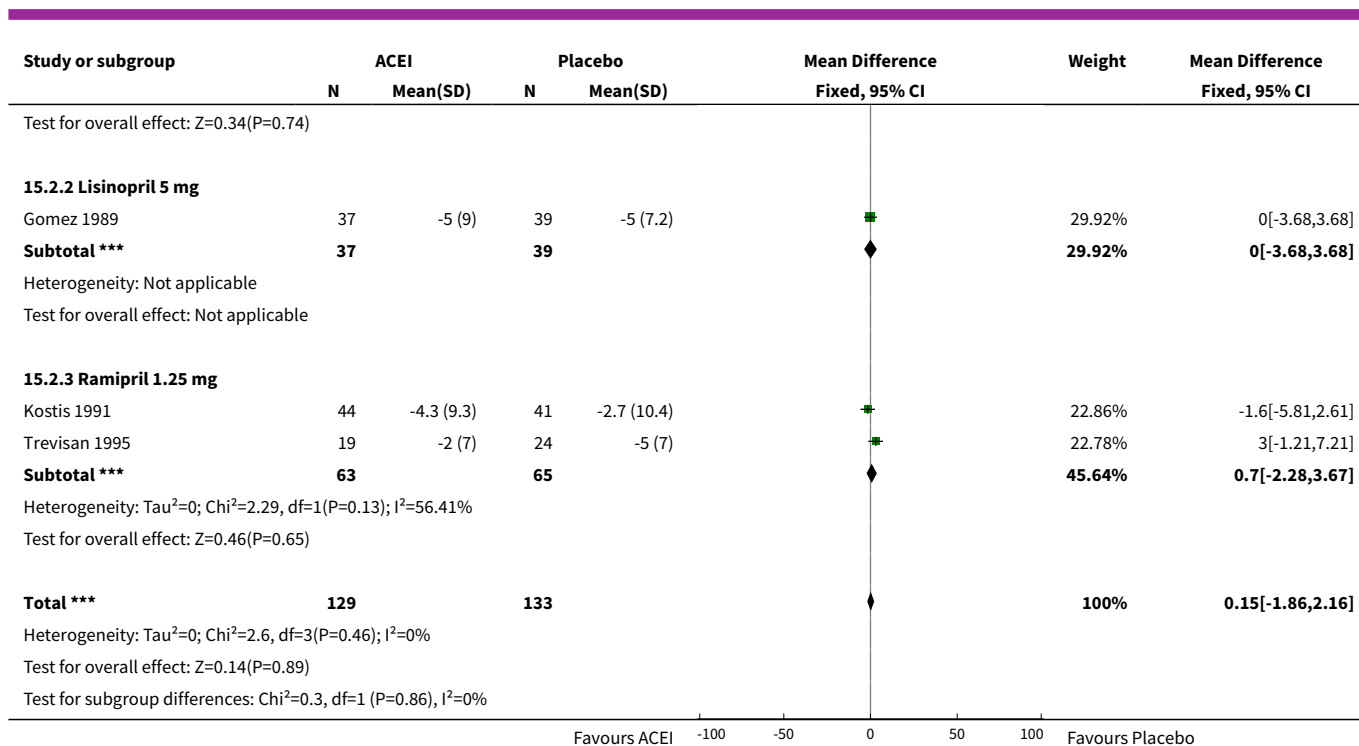
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
2 Change in trough DBP	4	262	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.15 [-1.86, 2.16]
2.1 Fosinopril 2.5 mg	1	58	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.70 [-4.77, 3.37]
2.2 Lisinopril 5 mg	1	76	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.0 [-3.68, 3.68]
2.3 Ramipril 1.25 mg	2	128	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.70 [-2.28, 3.67]

Analysis 15.1. Comparison 15 1/16 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.



Analysis 15.2. Comparison 15 1/16 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.



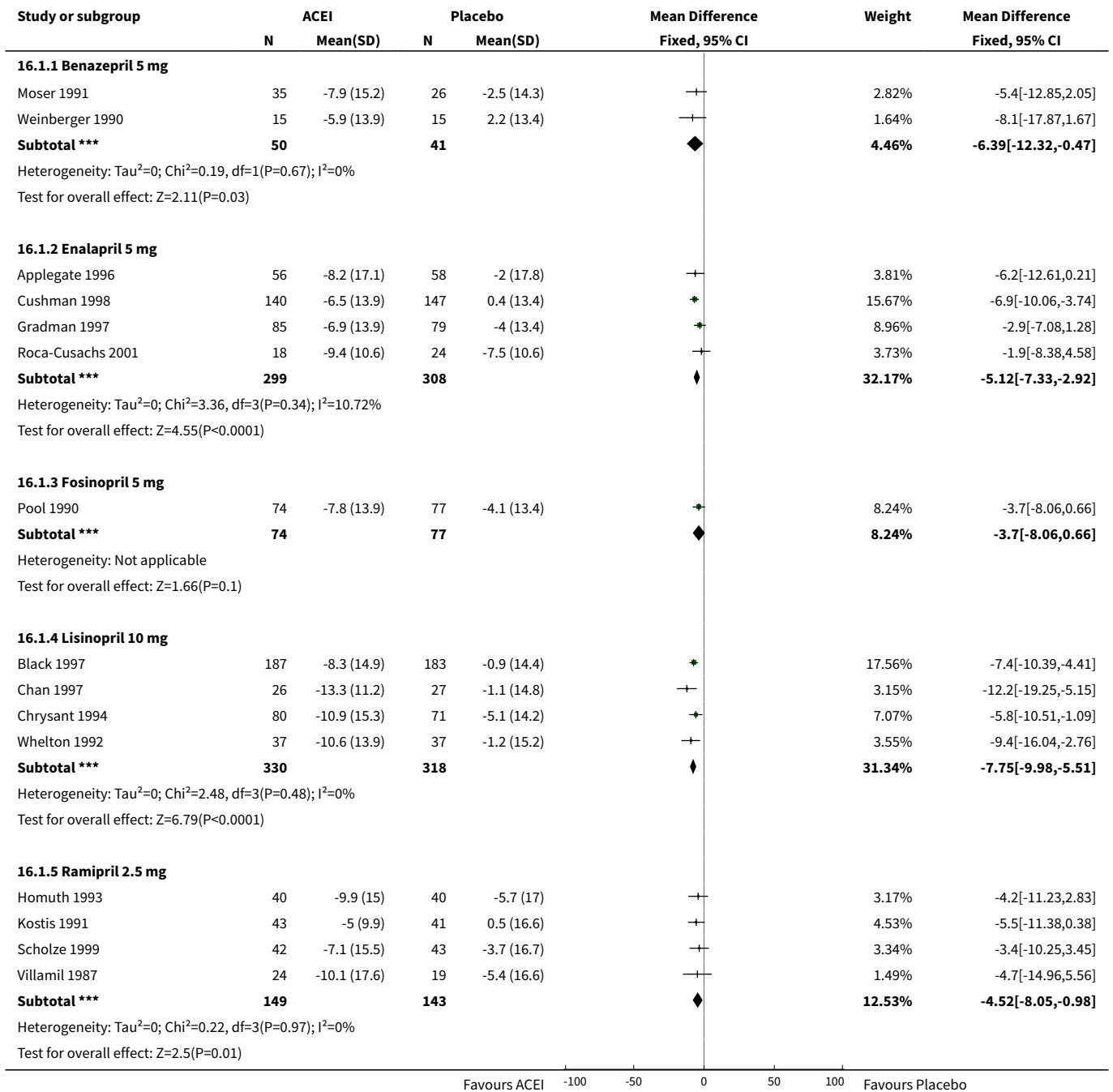


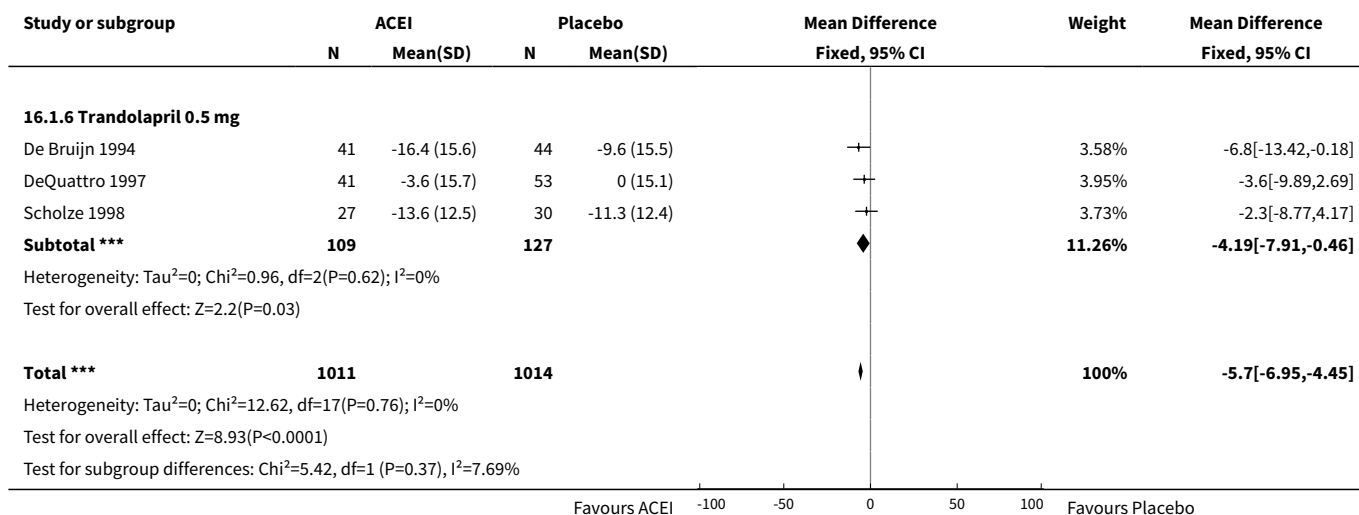
Comparison 16. 1/8 Max Dose vs Placebo

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	18	2025	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.70 [-6.95, -4.45]
1.1 Benazepril 5 mg	2	91	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.39 [-12.32, -0.47]
1.2 Enalapril 5 mg	4	607	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.12 [-7.33, -2.92]
1.3 Fosinopril 5 mg	1	151	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.7 [-8.06, 0.66]
1.4 Lisinopril 10 mg	4	648	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.75 [-9.98, -5.51]
1.5 Ramipril 2.5 mg	4	292	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.52 [-8.05, -0.98]
1.6 Trandolapril 0.5 mg	3	236	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.19 [-7.91, -0.46]
2 Change in trough DBP	19	2176	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.19 [-3.88, -2.51]
2.1 Benazepril 5 mg	2	91	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-1.92 [-5.89, 2.05]
2.2 Enalapril 5 mg	5	758	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.37 [-3.52, -1.23]
2.3 Fosinopril 5 mg	1	151	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.20 [-5.72, -0.68]
2.4 Lisinopril 10 mg	4	648	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.71 [-5.92, -3.50]

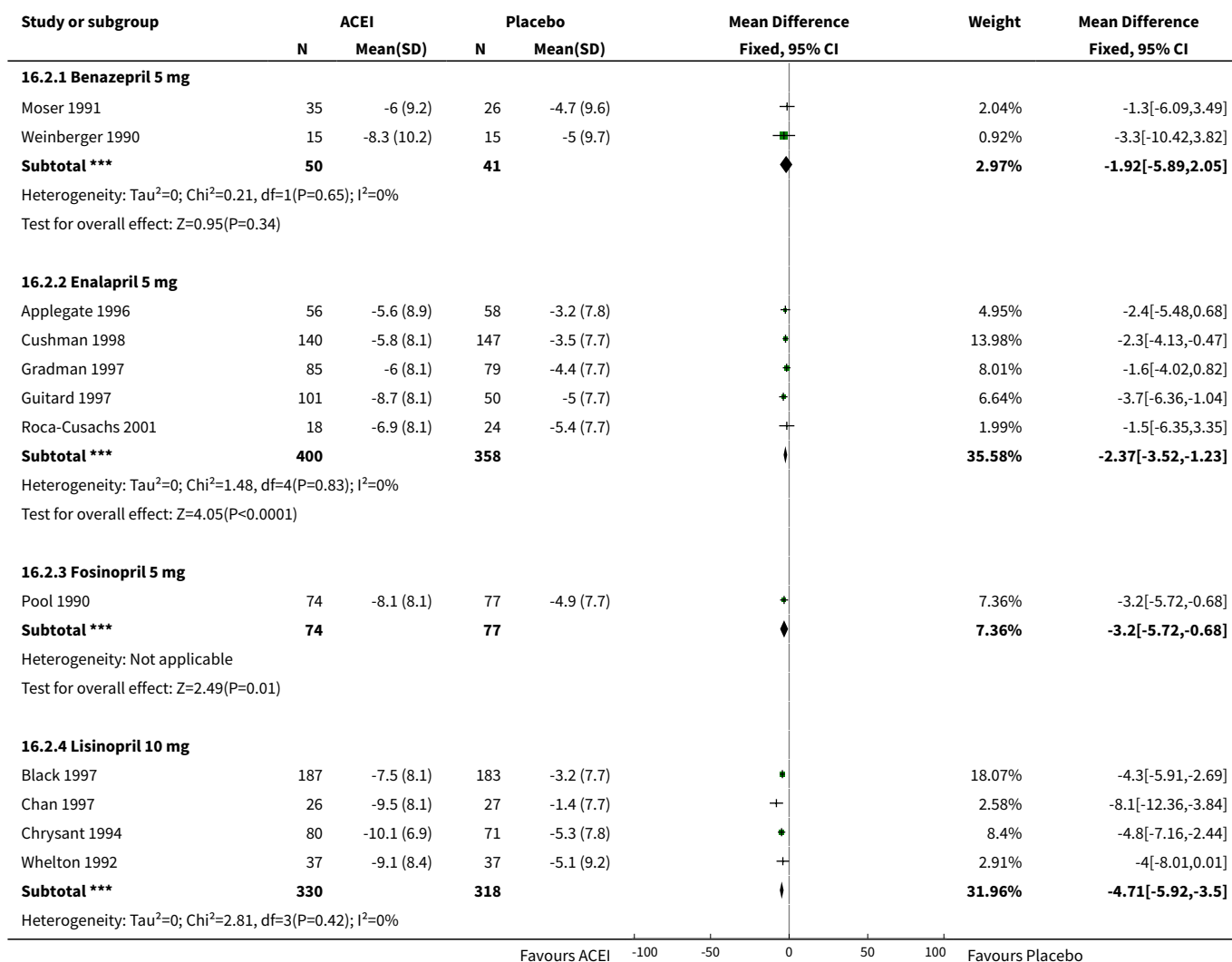
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
2.5 Ramipril 2.5 mg	4	292	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.50 [-4.50, -0.51]
2.6 Trandolapril 0.5 mg	3	236	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.46 [-4.59, -0.33]

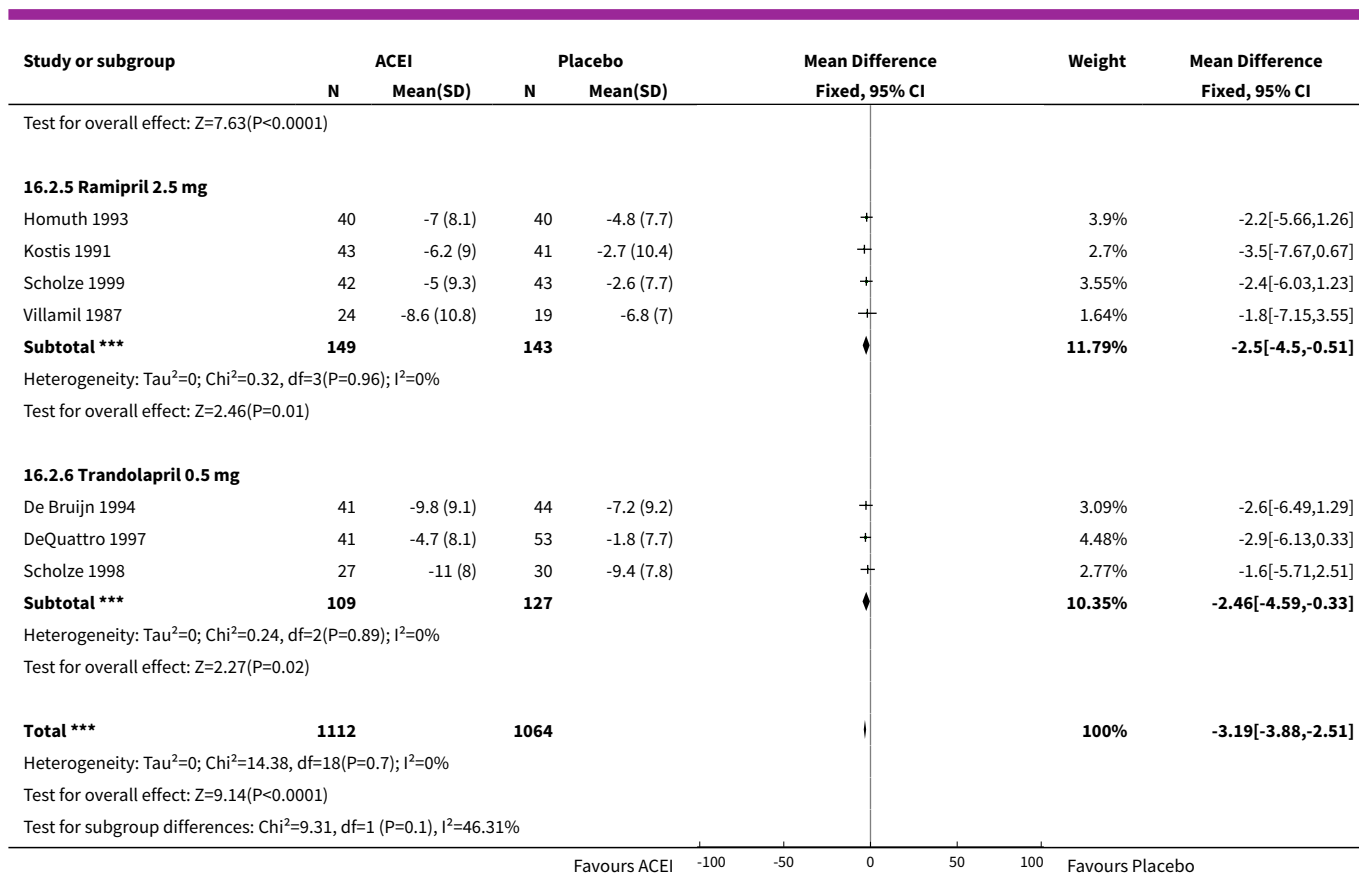
Analysis 16.1. Comparison 16 1/8 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.





Analysis 16.2. Comparison 16 1/8 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.



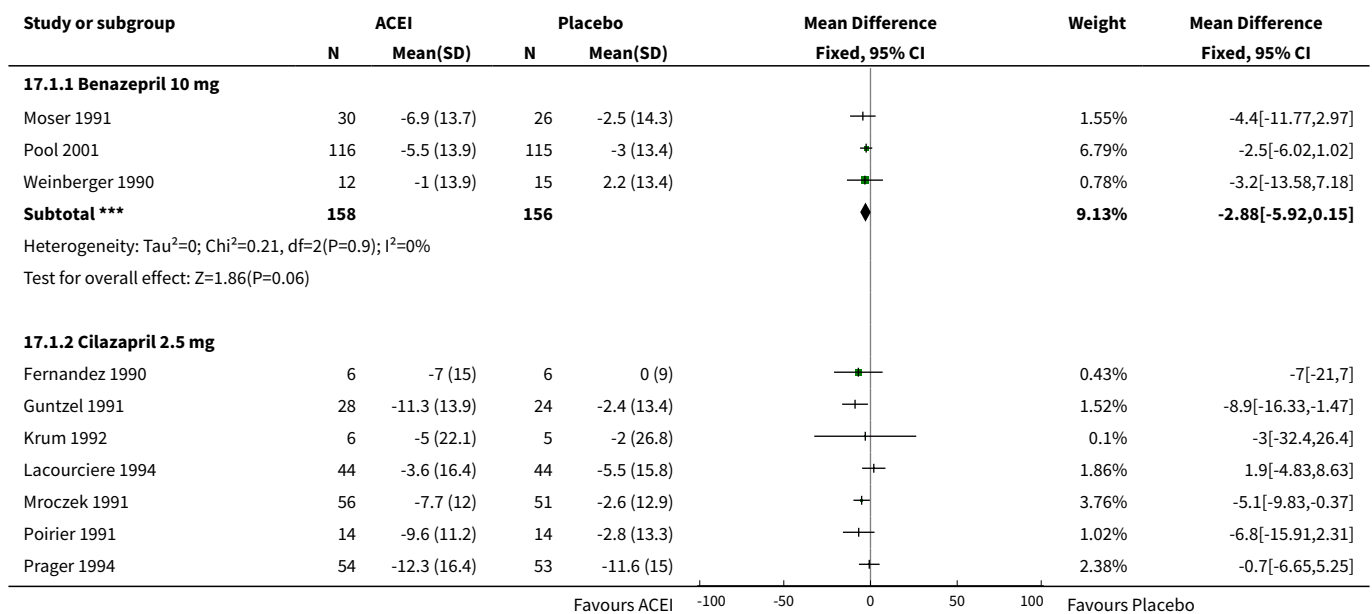


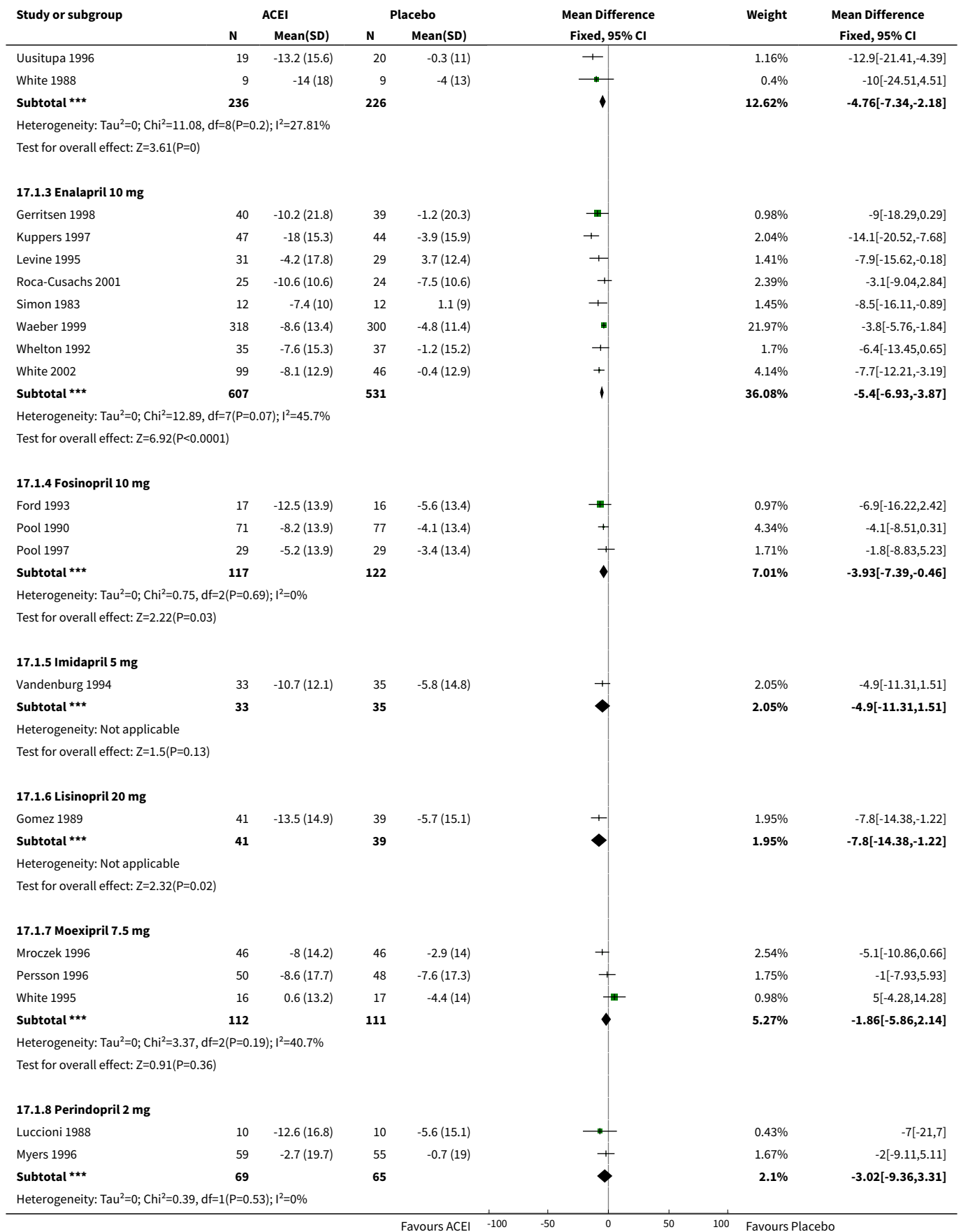
Comparison 17. 1/4 Max Dose vs Placebo

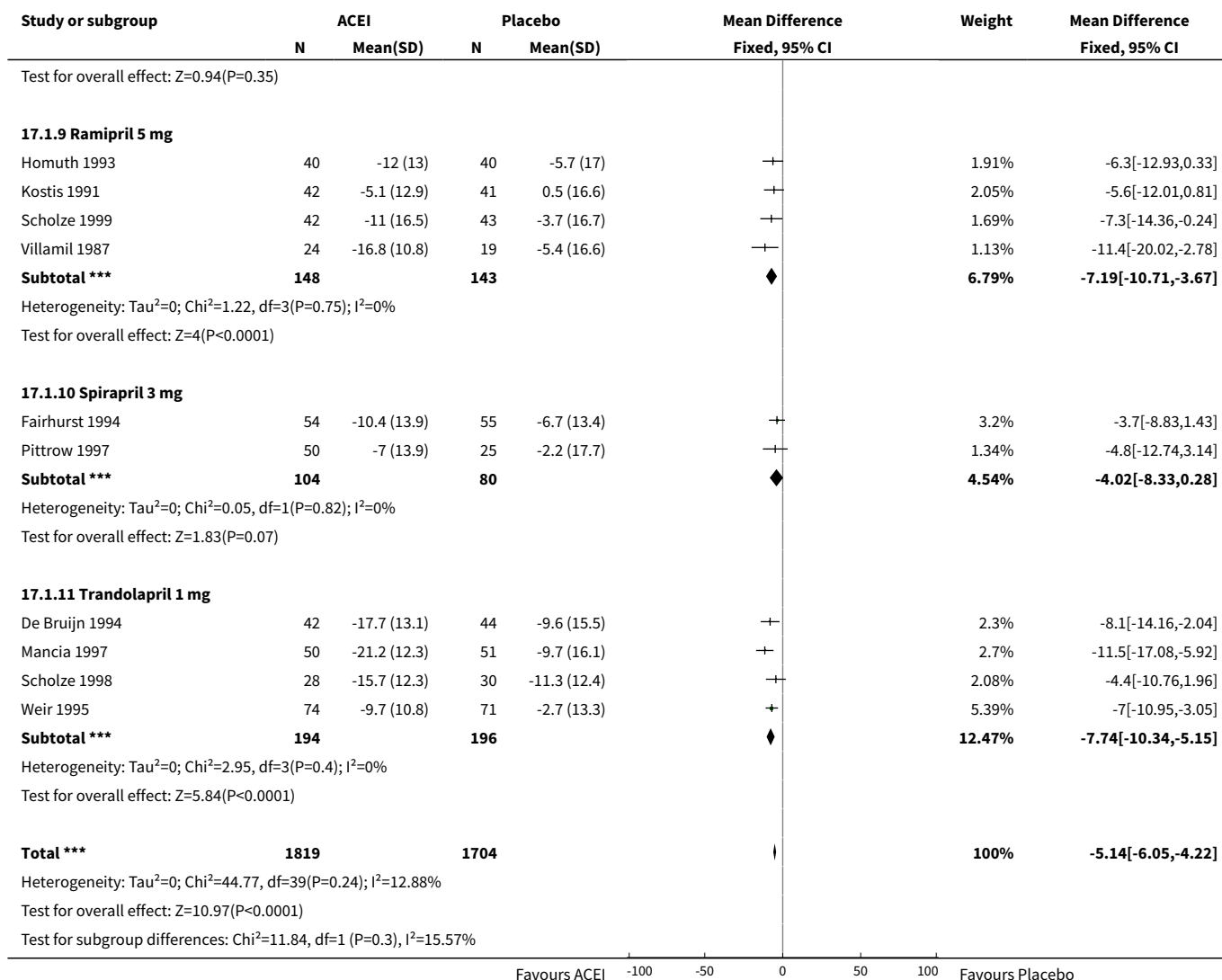
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	40	3523	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.14 [-6.05, -4.22]
1.1 Benazepril 10 mg	3	314	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.88 [-5.92, 0.15]
1.2 Cilazapril 2.5 mg	9	462	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.76 [-7.34, -2.18]
1.3 Enalapril 10 mg	8	1138	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.40 [-6.93, -3.87]
1.4 Fosinopril 10 mg	3	239	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.93 [-7.39, -0.46]
1.5 Imidapril 5 mg	1	68	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.90 [-11.31, 1.51]
1.6 Lisinopril 20 mg	1	80	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.8 [-14.38, -1.22]
1.7 Moexipril 7.5 mg	3	223	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-1.86 [-5.86, 2.14]
1.8 Perindopril 2 mg	2	134	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.02 [-9.36, 3.31]
1.9 Ramipril 5 mg	4	291	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.19 [-10.71, -3.67]

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1.10 Spirapril 3 mg	2	184	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.02 [-8.33, 0.28]
1.11 Trandolapril 1 mg	4	390	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.74 [-10.34, -5.15]
2 Change in trough DBP	43	3758	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.04 [-3.53, -2.54]
2.1 Benazepril 10 mg	3	314	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.89 [-2.70, 0.93]
2.2 Cilazapril 2.5 mg	12	697	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.15 [-4.29, 0.00]
2.3 Enalapril 10 mg	8	1138	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.11 [-2.00, -2.23]
2.4 Fosinopril 10 mg	3	239	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.42 [-5.43, -1.42]
2.5 Imidapril 5 mg	1	68	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.2 [-7.41, 1.01]
2.6 Lisinopril 20 mg	1	80	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.6 [-8.63, -0.57]
2.7 Moexipril 7.5 mg	3	223	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.18 [-4.11, -0.24]
2.8 Perindopril 2 mg	2	134	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-2.31 [-5.06, 0.45]
2.9 Ramipril 5 mg	4	291	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.65 [-5.62, -1.67]
2.10 Spirapril 3 mg	2	184	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.20 [-6.66, -1.74]
2.11 Trandolapril 1 mg	4	390	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.52 [-4.92, -2.11]

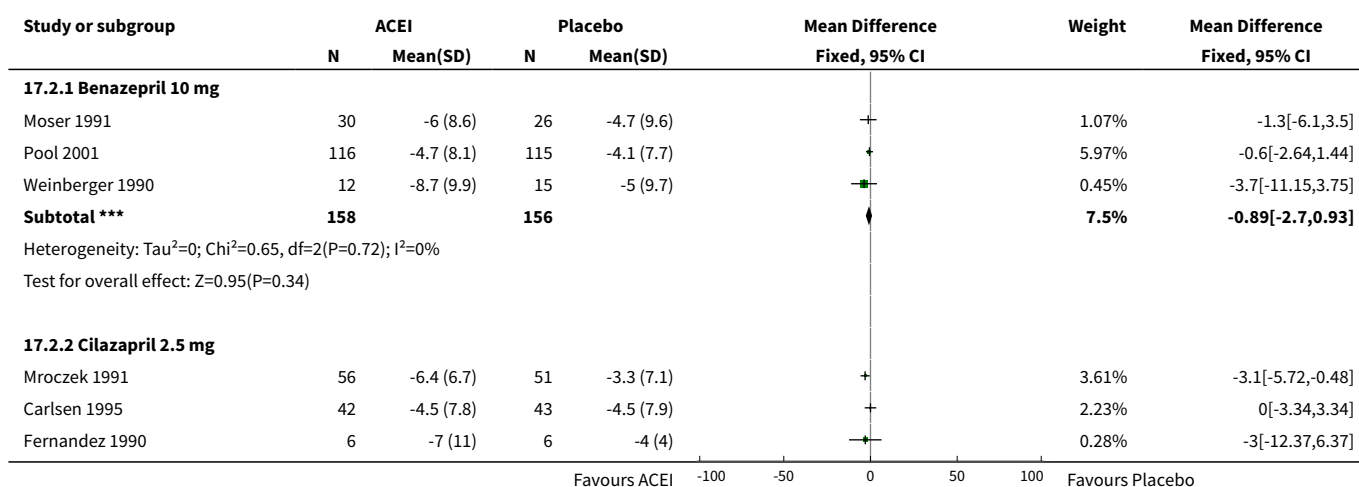
Analysis 17.1. Comparison 17 1/4 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.





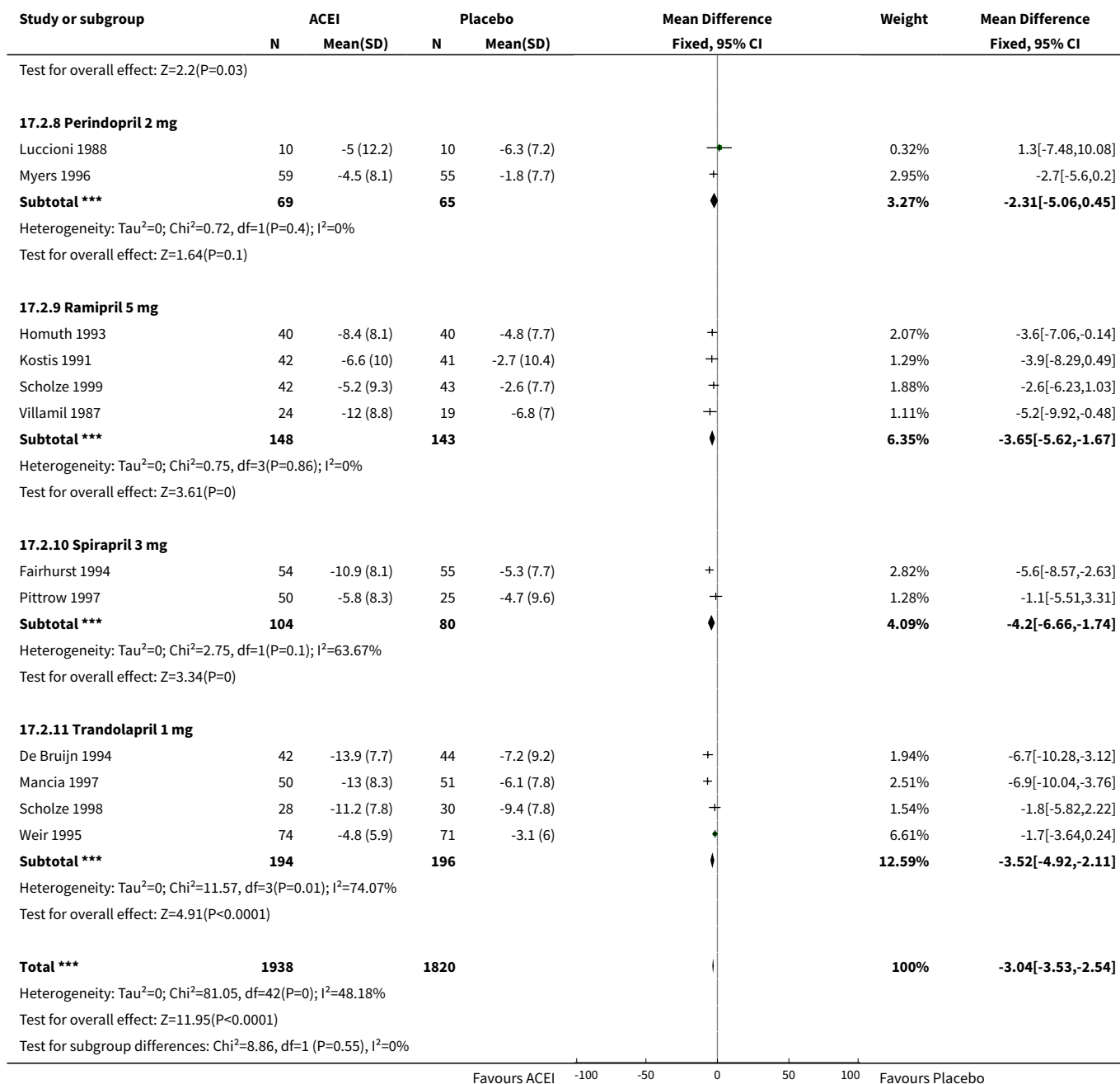


Analysis 17.2. Comparison 17 1/4 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.



Study or subgroup	ACEI		Placebo		Mean Difference Fixed, 95% CI	Weight	Mean Difference Fixed, 95% CI
	N	Mean(SD)	N	Mean(SD)			
Guntzel 1991	28	-11.2 (6.8)	24	-5.4 (6.7)	+	1.83%	-5.8[-9.48,-2.12]
Kobrin 1991	29	-10.9 (7.5)	28	-4.3 (7.4)	+	1.66%	-6.6[-10.47,-2.73]
Krum 1992	6	-8 (8.1)	5	-2 (7.7)	+	0.28%	-6[-15.36,3.36]
Lacourciere 1994	44	-3 (8.1)	44	-3.1 (7.7)	+	2.28%	0.1[-3.2,3.4]
Poirier 1991	14	-4.4 (8.1)	14	-1.2 (7.7)	+	0.72%	-3.2[-9.05,2.65]
Prager 1994	54	-9.9 (9)	53	-7.7 (8.7)	+	2.21%	-2.2[-5.55,1.15]
Uusitupa 1996	19	-9.1 (9.8)	20	-1.7 (5.5)	+	0.98%	-7.4[-12.42,-2.38]
White 1988	9	-10 (7)	9	-2 (10)	+	0.39%	-8[-15.97,-0.03]
Yodfat 1993	48	-6.5 (8.1)	45	-3.7 (7.7)	+	2.41%	-2.8[-6.01,0.41]
Subtotal ***	355		342		↓	18.88%	-3.15[-4.29,-2]
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =0; Chi ² =17.08, df=11(P=0.11); I ² =35.58%							
Test for overall effect: Z=5.38(P<0.0001)							
17.2.3 Enalapril 10 mg							
Gerritsen 1998	40	-6.8 (7.7)	39	-1.5 (5.6)	+	2.82%	-5.3[-8.26,-2.34]
Kuppers 1997	47	-12.1 (8.1)	44	-4.5 (6.6)	+	2.71%	-7.6[-10.63,-4.57]
Levine 1995	31	-8.2 (11.1)	29	0.1 (7.5)	+	1.09%	-8.3[-13.07,-3.53]
Roca-Cusachs 2001	25	-9.3 (8.1)	24	-5.4 (7.7)	+	1.27%	-3.9[-8.32,0.52]
Simon 1983	12	-7.4 (10)	12	1.1 (9)	+	0.43%	-8.5[-16.11,-0.89]
Waeber 1999	318	-7.4 (7.8)	300	-5.8 (6.8)	+	18.69%	-1.6[-2.75,-0.45]
Whelton 1992	35	-8.5 (9.1)	37	-5.1 (9.2)	+	1.39%	-3.4[-7.63,0.83]
White 2002	99	-6 (8)	46	-2.7 (7.9)	+	3.22%	-3.3[-6.07,-0.53]
Subtotal ***	607		531		↓	31.63%	-3.11[-4,-2.23]
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =0; Chi ² =23.79, df=7(P=0); I ² =70.57%							
Test for overall effect: Z=6.89(P<0.0001)							
17.2.4 Fosinopril 10 mg							
Ford 1993	17	-4.2 (8.1)	16	-0.7 (7.7)	+	0.85%	-3.5[-8.89,1.89]
Pool 1990	71	-8 (8.1)	77	-4.9 (7.7)	+	3.81%	-3.1[-5.65,-0.55]
Pool 1997	29	-8.4 (8.1)	29	-4.2 (7.7)	+	1.5%	-4.2[-8.27,-0.13]
Subtotal ***	117		122		↓	6.17%	-3.42[-5.43,-1.42]
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =0; Chi ² =0.2, df=2(P=0.9); I ² =0%							
Test for overall effect: Z=3.34(P=0)							
17.2.5 Imidapril 5 mg							
Vandenburg 1994	33	-7.9 (7.5)	35	-4.7 (10.1)	+	1.4%	-3.2[-7.41,1.01]
Subtotal ***	33		35		◆	1.4%	-3.2[-7.41,1.01]
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Z=1.49(P=0.14)							
17.2.6 Lisinopril 20 mg							
Gomez 1989	41	-9.6 (10.9)	39	-5 (7.2)	+	1.53%	-4.6[-8.63,-0.57]
Subtotal ***	41		39		◆	1.53%	-4.6[-8.63,-0.57]
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Z=2.24(P=0.03)							
17.2.7 Moexipril 7.5 mg							
Mroczek 1996	46	-8.2 (6.9)	46	-5.2 (6.9)	+	3.12%	-3[-5.82,-0.18]
Persson 1996	50	-8.7 (7.8)	48	-3.9 (8.3)	+	2.44%	-4.8[-7.99,-1.61]
White 1995	16	-1 (6.8)	17	-7.3 (7.4)	+	1.06%	6.3[1.45,11.15]
Subtotal ***	112		111		↓	6.61%	-2.18[-4.11,-0.24]
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =0; Chi ² =14.68, df=2(P=0); I ² =86.38%							

Favours ACEI -100 -50 0 50 100 Favours Placebo

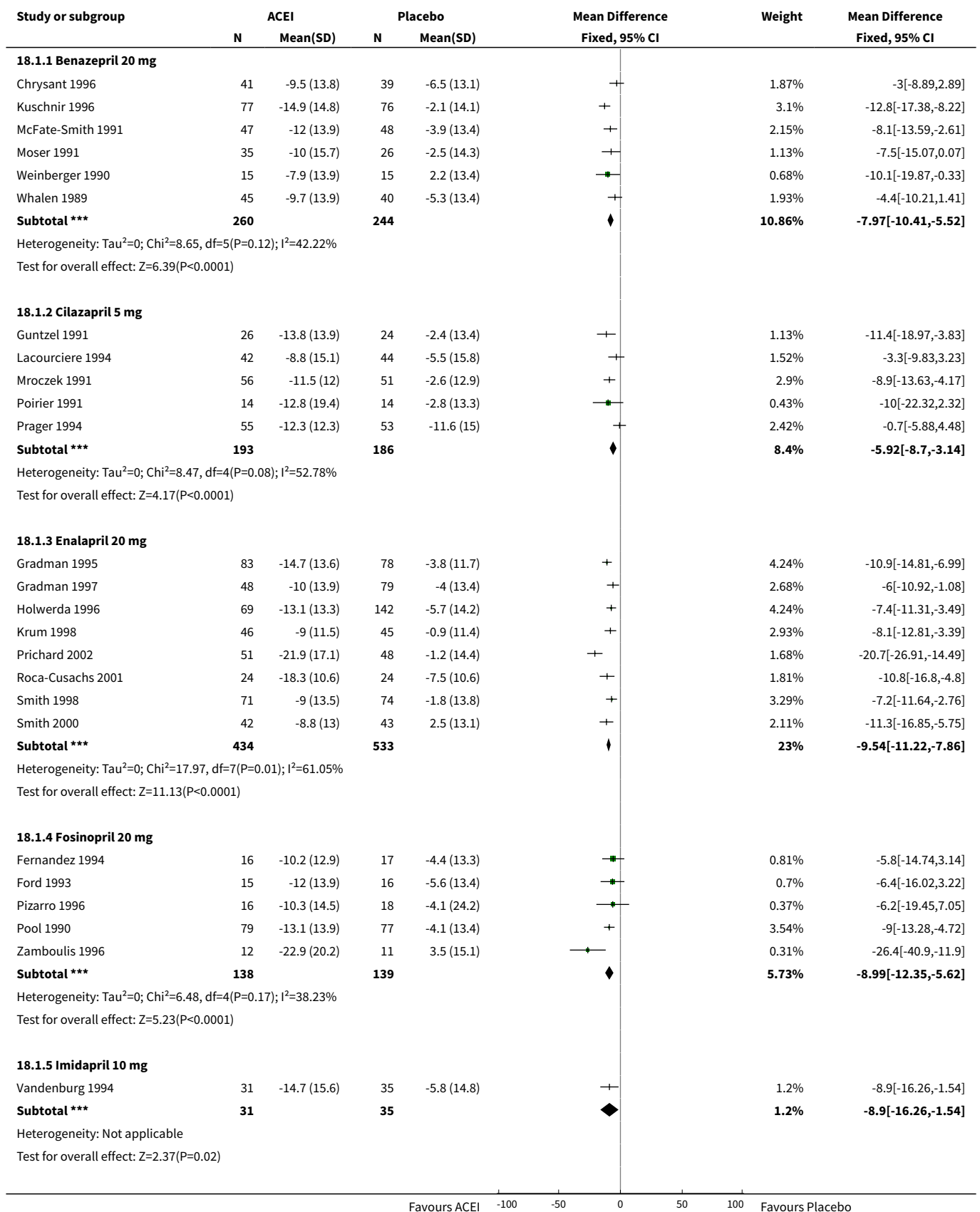


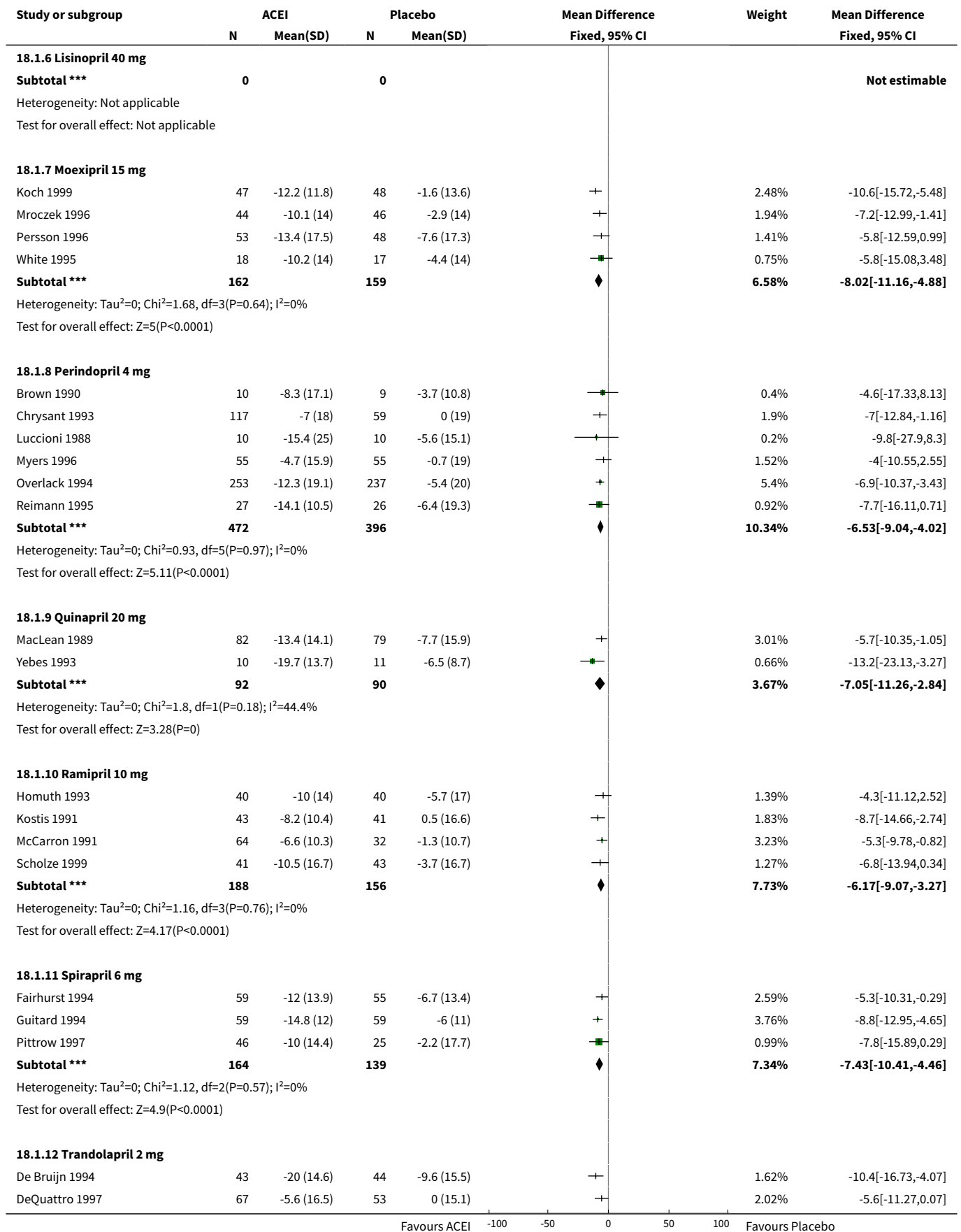
Comparison 18. 1/2 Max Dose vs Placebo

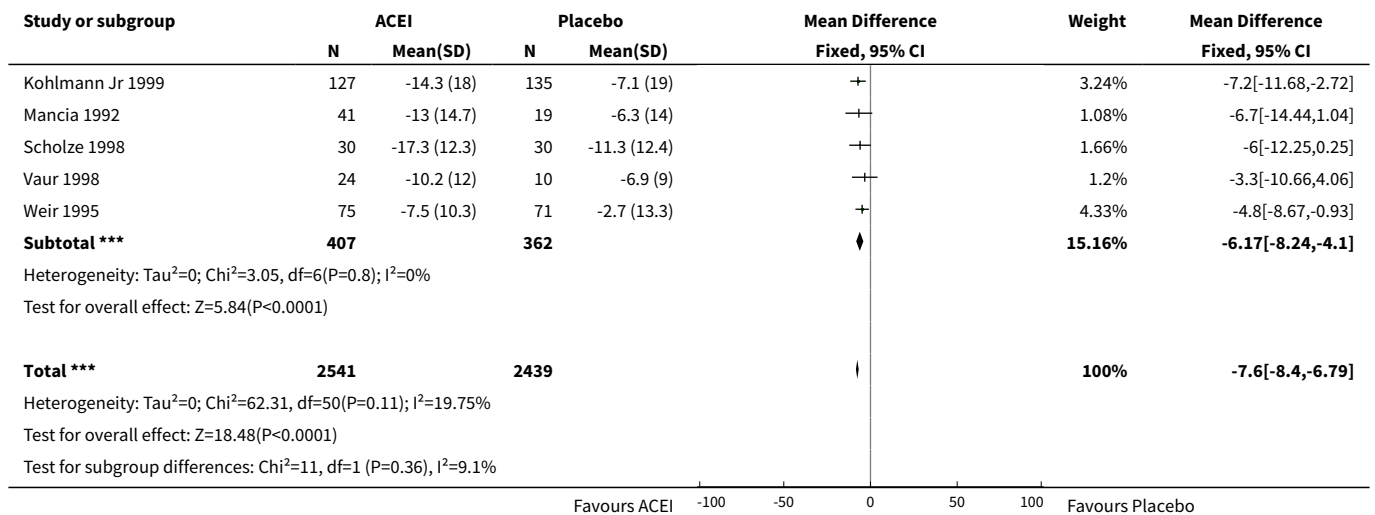
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	51	4980	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.60 [-8.40, -6.79]
1.1 Benazepril 20 mg	6	504	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.97 [-10.41, -5.52]
1.2 Cilazapril 5 mg	5	379	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.92 [-8.70, -3.14]

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1.3 Enalapril 20 mg	8	967	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-9.54 [-11.22, -7.86]
1.4 Fosinopril 20 mg	5	277	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.99 [-12.35, -5.62]
1.5 Imidapril 10 mg	1	66	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.90 [-16.26, -1.54]
1.6 Lisinopril 40 mg	0	0	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.0 [0.0, 0.0]
1.7 Moexipril 15 mg	4	321	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.02 [-11.16, -4.88]
1.8 Perindopril 4 mg	6	868	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.53 [-9.04, -4.02]
1.9 Quinapril 20 mg	2	182	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.05 [-11.26, -2.84]
1.10 Ramipril 10 mg	4	344	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.17 [-9.07, -3.27]
1.11 Spirapril 6 mg	3	303	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.43 [-10.41, -4.46]
1.12 Trandolapril 2 mg	7	769	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.17 [-8.24, -4.10]
2 Change in trough DBP	57	5623	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.67 [-5.09, -4.25]
2.1 Benazepril 20 mg	6	504	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.30 [-5.70, -2.90]
2.2 Cilazapril 5 mg	9	800	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.40 [-4.45, -2.36]
2.3 Enalapril 20 mg	9	1039	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.29 [-6.22, -4.37]
2.4 Fosinopril 20 mg	5	277	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.86 [-8.70, -5.02]
2.5 Imidapril 10 mg	1	66	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.40 [-12.13, -2.67]
2.6 Lisinopril 40 mg	0	0	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.0 [0.0, 0.0]
2.7 Moexipril 15 mg	4	321	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.26 [-5.93, -2.60]
2.8 Perindopril 4 mg	6	868	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.81 [-6.04, -3.58]
2.9 Quinapril 20 mg	2	182	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.35 [-5.98, -0.72]
2.10 Ramipril 10 mg	4	344	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.47 [-6.17, -2.76]
2.11 Spirapril 6 mg	4	453	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.92 [-7.45, -4.39]
2.12 Trandolapril 2 mg	7	769	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.24 [-5.35, -3.14]

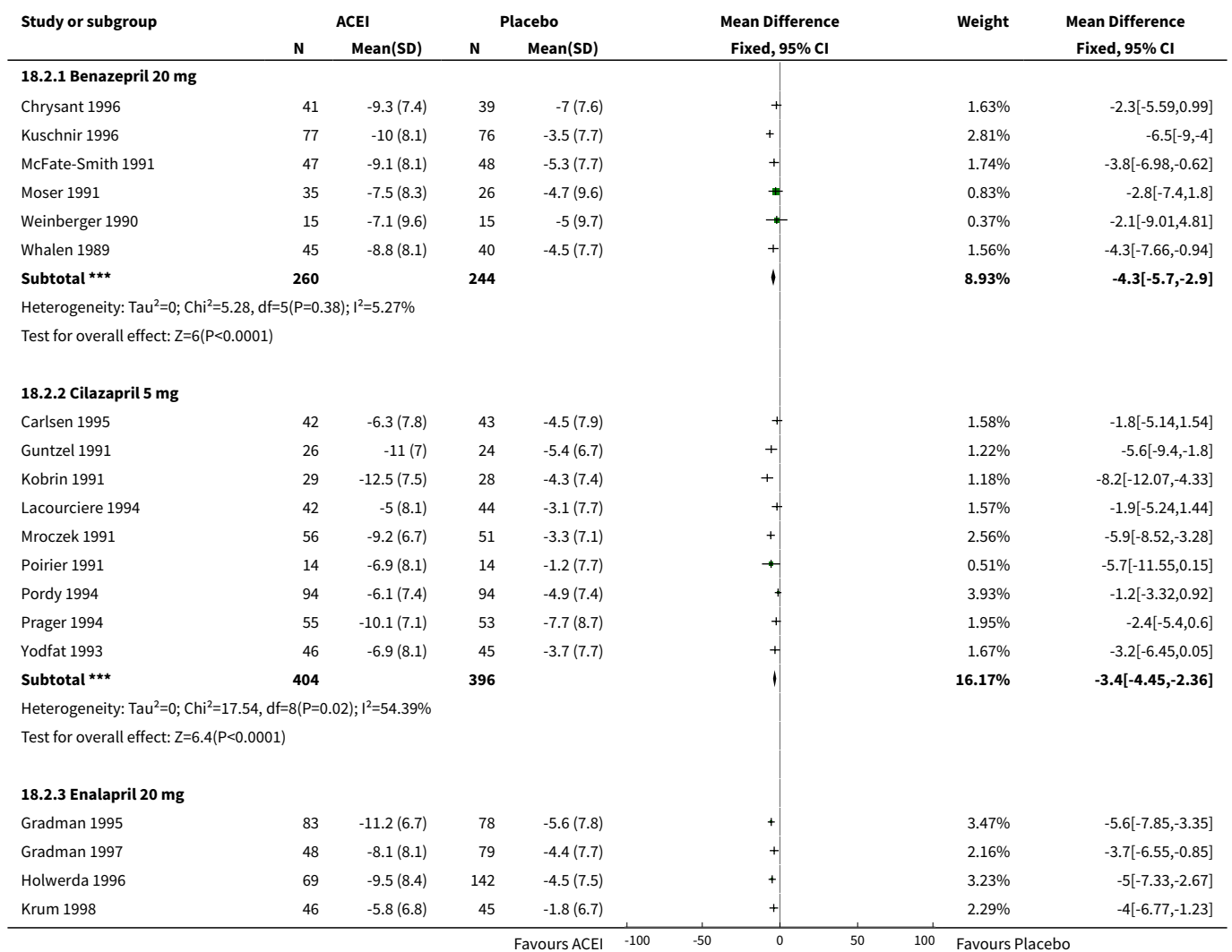
Analysis 18.1. Comparison 18 1/2 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.





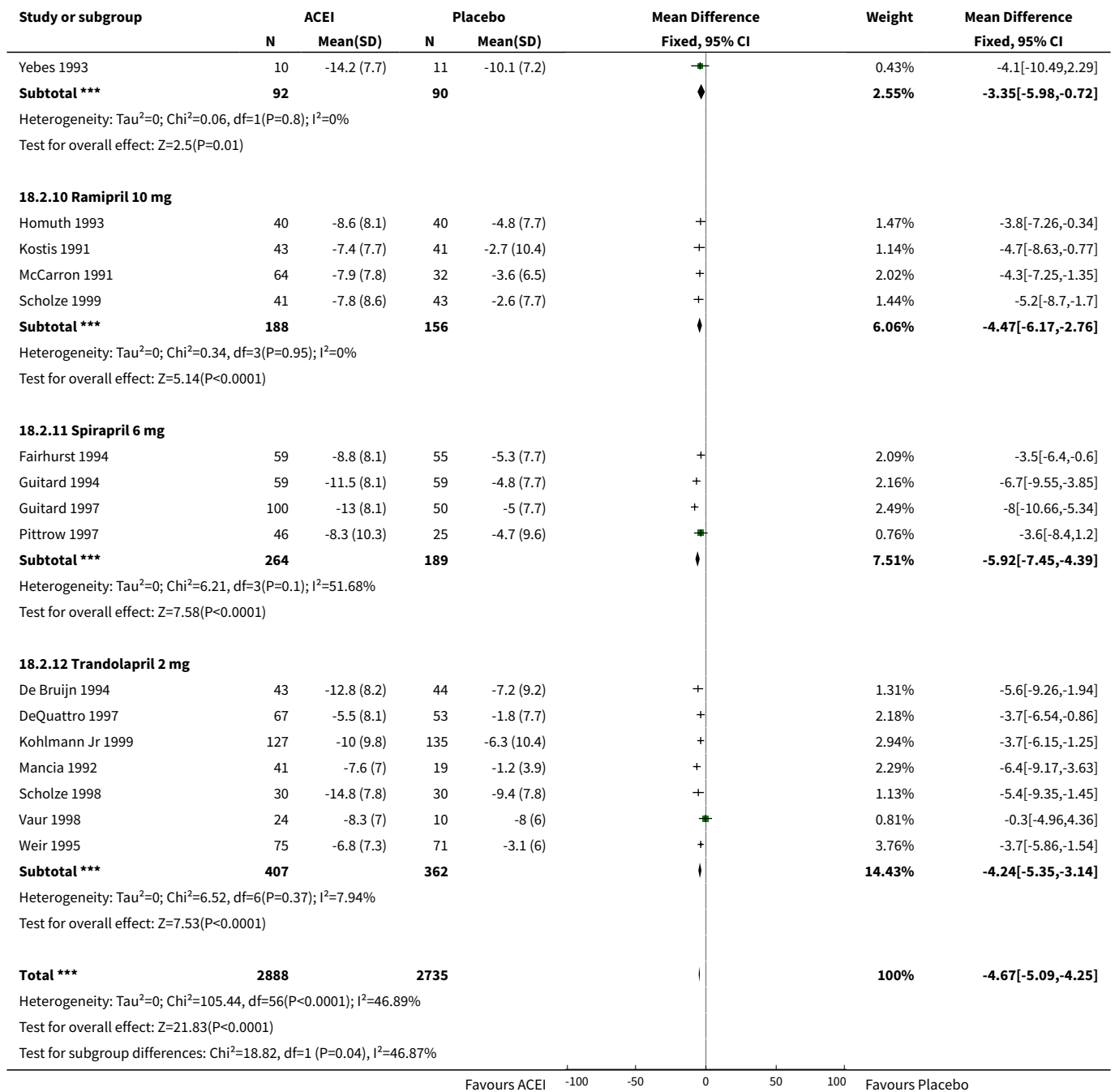


Analysis 18.2. Comparison 18 1/2 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.



Study or subgroup	ACEI		Placebo		Mean Difference Fixed, 95% CI	Weight	Mean Difference Fixed, 95% CI
	N	Mean(SD)	N	Mean(SD)			
Oparil 1999	36	-7.1 (6.6)	36	-3.4 (6.2)	+	2.01%	-3.7[-6.66,-0.74]
Prichard 2002	51	-11.9 (7.5)	48	-2.3 (7)	+	2.16%	-9.6[-12.46,-6.74]
Roca-Cusachs 2001	24	-10.9 (8.1)	24	-5.4 (7.7)	+	0.88%	-5.5[-9.97,-1.03]
Smith 1998	71	-7.2 (7.6)	74	-2.9 (7.7)	+	2.84%	-4.3[-6.79,-1.81]
Smith 2000	42	-8.8 (8.4)	43	-1.4 (8.5)	+	1.36%	-7.4[-10.99,-3.81]
Subtotal ***	470		569		↓	20.39%	-5.29[-6.22,-4.37]
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =0; Chi ² =13.95, df=8(P=0.08); I ² =42.67%							
Test for overall effect: Z=11.17(P<0.0001)							
18.2.4 Fosinopril 20 mg							
Fernandez 1994	16	-10.5 (7.7)	17	-6.5 (8)	+	0.61%	-4[-9.36,1.36]
Ford 1993	15	-3.4 (8.1)	16	-0.7 (7.7)	+	0.57%	-2.7[-8.27,2.87]
Pizarro 1996	16	-12.6 (9)	18	-5.7 (7.4)	+	0.57%	-6.9[-12.48,-1.32]
Pool 1990	79	-10.6 (8.1)	77	-4.9 (7.7)	+	2.86%	-5.7[-8.18,-3.22]
Zamboulis 1996	12	-16.6 (7.6)	11	3 (5.8)	+	0.58%	-19.6[-25.1,-14.1]
Subtotal ***	138		139		↓	5.19%	-6.86[-8.7,-5.02]
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =0; Chi ² =24.7, df=4(P<0.0001); I ² =83.8%							
Test for overall effect: Z=7.3(P<0.0001)							
18.2.5 Imidapril 10 mg							
Vandenburg 1994	31	-12.1 (9.5)	35	-4.7 (10.1)	+	0.79%	-7.4[-12.13,-2.67]
Subtotal ***	31		35		◆	0.79%	-7.4[-12.13,-2.67]
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Z=3.07(P=0)							
18.2.6 Lisinopril 40 mg							
Subtotal ***	0		0				Not estimable
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Not applicable							
18.2.7 Moexipril 15 mg							
Koch 1999	47	-9.9 (8.1)	48	-4.3 (7.7)	+	1.74%	-5.6[-8.78,-2.42]
Mroczeck 1996	44	-8.9 (6.8)	46	-5.2 (6.9)	+	2.2%	-3.7[-6.53,-0.87]
Persson 1996	53	-10.1 (8)	48	-3.9 (8.3)	+	1.73%	-6.2[-9.39,-3.01]
White 1995	18	-4.9 (8.1)	17	-7.3 (7.4)	+	0.67%	2.4[-2.74,7.54]
Subtotal ***	162		159		↓	6.34%	-4.26[-5.93,-2.6]
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =0; Chi ² =8.72, df=3(P=0.03); I ² =65.58%							
Test for overall effect: Z=5.01(P<0.0001)							
18.2.8 Perindopril 4 mg							
Brown 1990	10	-6.4 (10.4)	9	-1.7 (4.5)	+	0.35%	-4.7[-11.78,2.38]
Chrysant 1993	117	-6.5 (8)	59	-3 (10)	+	2.04%	-3.5[-6.43,-0.57]
Luccioni 1988	10	-3.6 (18.4)	10	-6.3 (7.2)	+	0.12%	2.7[-9.55,14.95]
Myers 1996	55	-5.9 (8.1)	55	-1.8 (7.7)	+	2.02%	-4.1[-7.05,-1.15]
Overlack 1994	253	-10.8 (9.5)	237	-5.2 (9.2)	+	6.42%	-5.6[-7.26,-3.94]
Reimann 1995	27	-12 (9)	26	-7.2 (9.6)	+	0.7%	-4.8[-9.81,0.21]
Subtotal ***	472		396		↓	11.64%	-4.81[-6.04,-3.58]
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =0; Chi ² =3.31, df=5(P=0.65); I ² =0%							
Test for overall effect: Z=7.67(P<0.0001)							
18.2.9 Quinapril 20 mg							
MacLean 1989	82	-8.1 (8.7)	79	-4.9 (9.9)	+	2.12%	-3.2[-6.08,-0.32]

Favours ACEI -100 -50 0 50 100 Favours Placebo



Comparison 19. Max Dose vs Placebo

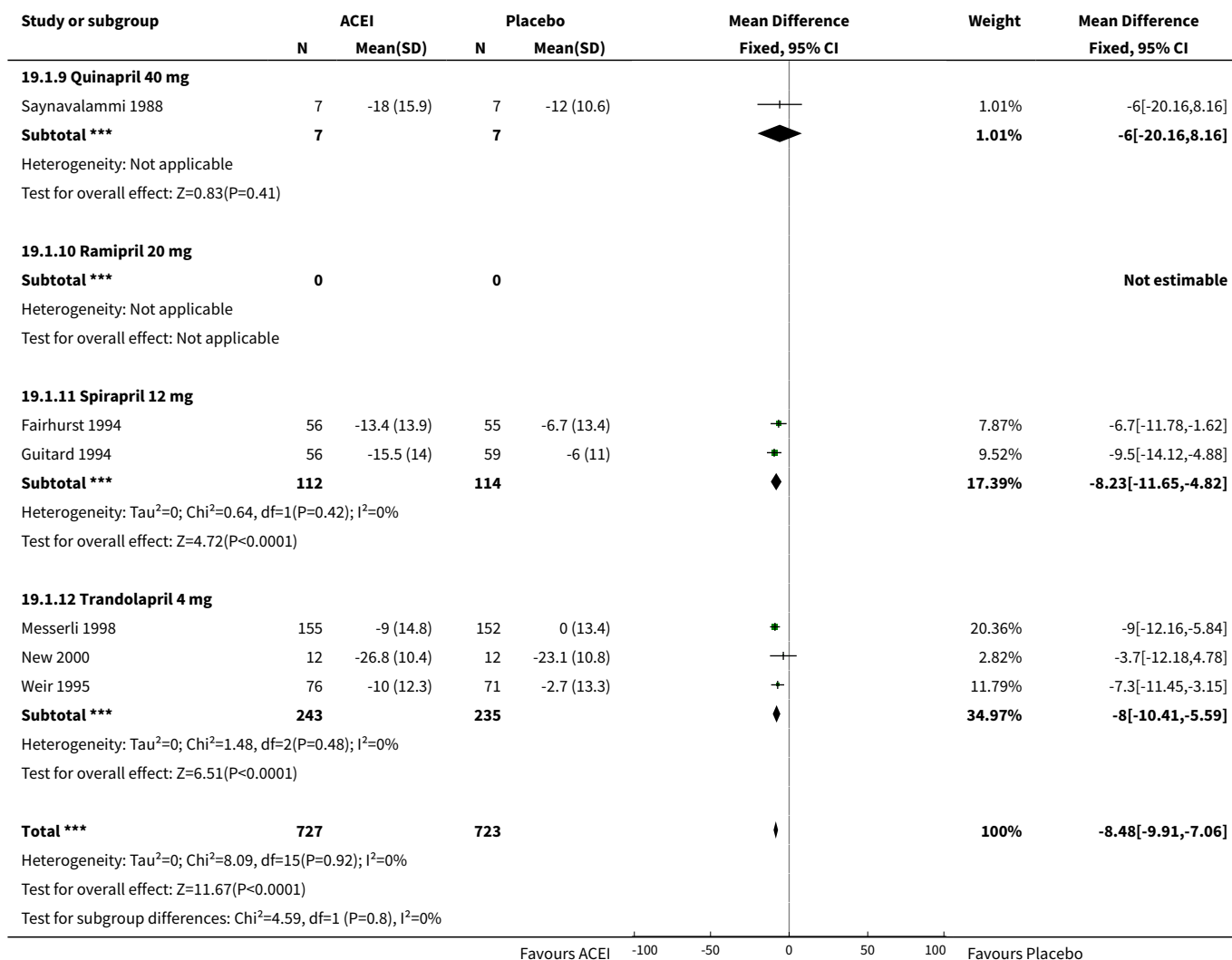
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	16	1450	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.48 [-9.91, -7.06]
1.1 Benazepril 40 mg	2	112	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.67 [-13.73, -3.62]

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1.2 Cilazapril 10 mg	1	101	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.0 [-11.99, -2.01]
1.3 Enalapril 40 mg	0	0	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.0 [0.0, 0.0]
1.4 Fosinopril 40 mg	3	245	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.78 [-11.20, -4.36]
1.5 Imidapril 20 mg	1	66	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-12.90 [-20.56, -5.24]
1.6 Lisinopril 80 mg	1	79	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-13.8 [-20.77, -6.83]
1.7 Moexipril 30 mg	0	0	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.0 [0.0, 0.0]
1.8 Perindopril 8 mg	2	129	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-10.09 [-16.14, -4.05]
1.9 Quinapril 40 mg	1	14	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.0 [-20.16, 8.16]
1.10 Ramipril 20 mg	0	0	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.0 [0.0, 0.0]
1.11 Spirapril 12 mg	2	226	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.23 [-11.65, -4.82]
1.12 Trandolapril 4 mg	3	478	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.00 [-10.41, -5.59]
2 Change in trough DBP	17	1636	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.95 [-5.71, -4.20]
2.1 Benazepril 40 mg	2	112	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.76 [-7.84, -1.69]
2.2 Cilazapril 10 mg	2	287	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.06 [-5.74, -2.37]
2.3 Enalapril 40 mg	0	0	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.0 [0.0, 0.0]
2.4 Fosinopril 40 mg	3	245	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.63 [-6.61, -2.65]
2.5 Imidapril 20 mg	1	66	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.3 [-10.88, -1.72]
2.6 Lisinopril 80 mg	1	79	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.00 [-9.96, -2.04]
2.7 Moexipril 30 mg	0	0	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.0 [0.0, 0.0]
2.8 Perindopril 8 mg	2	129	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.94 [-8.81, -3.07]
2.9 Quinapril 40 mg	1	14	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-9.0 [-17.78, -0.22]
2.10 Ramipril 20 mg	0	0	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.0 [0.0, 0.0]
2.11 Spirapril 12 mg	2	226	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.02 [-8.09, -3.96]
2.12 Trandolapril 4 mg	3	478	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.71 [-6.05, -3.37]

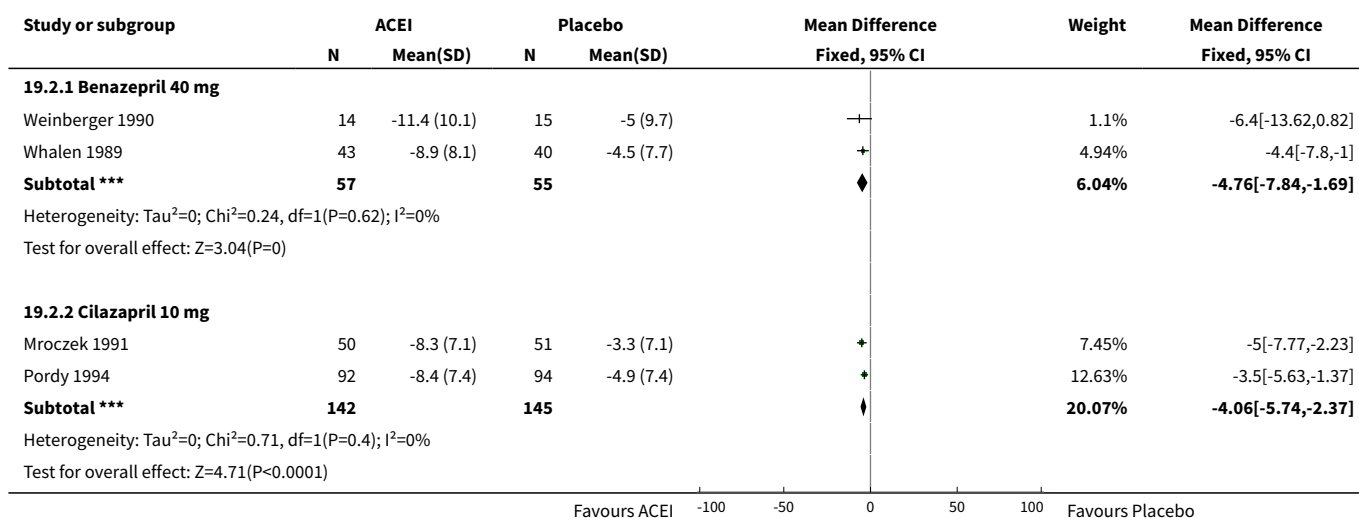
Analysis 19.1. Comparison 19 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.

Study or subgroup	ACEI		Placebo		Mean Difference Fixed, 95% CI	Weight	Mean Difference Fixed, 95% CI
	N	Mean(SD)	N	Mean(SD)			
19.1.1 Benazepril 40 mg							
Weinberger 1990	14	-6.4 (13.9)	15	2.2 (13.4)	+	2.05%	-8.6[-18.55,1.35]
Whalen 1989	43	-14 (13.9)	40	-5.3 (13.4)	+	5.88%	-8.7[-14.57,-2.83]
Subtotal ***	57		55		◆	7.93%	-8.67[-13.73,-3.62]
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =0; Chi ² =0, df=1(P=0.99); I ² =0%							
Test for overall effect: Z=3.36(P=0)							
19.1.2 Cilazapril 10 mg							
Mroczek 1991	50	-9.6 (12.7)	51	-2.6 (12.9)	+	8.14%	-7[-11.99,-2.01]
Subtotal ***	50		51		◆	8.14%	-7[-11.99,-2.01]
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Z=2.75(P=0.01)							
19.1.3 Enalapril 40 mg							
Subtotal ***	0		0				Not estimable
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Not applicable							
19.1.4 Fosinopril 40 mg							
Ford 1993	16	-17.7 (13.9)	16	-5.6 (13.4)	+	2.27%	-12.1[-21.56,-2.64]
Pool 1990	79	-11.9 (13.9)	77	-4.1 (13.4)	+	11.06%	-7.8[-12.08,-3.52]
Pool 1997	28	-8.7 (13.9)	29	-3.4 (13.4)	+	4.04%	-5.3[-12.39,1.79]
Subtotal ***	123		122		◆	17.36%	-7.78[-11.2,-4.36]
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =0; Chi ² =1.27, df=2(P=0.53); I ² =0%							
Test for overall effect: Z=4.46(P<0.0001)							
19.1.5 Imidapril 20 mg							
Vandenburg 1994	31	-18.7 (16.7)	35	-5.8 (14.8)	+	3.46%	-12.9[-20.56,-5.24]
Subtotal ***	31		35		◆	3.46%	-12.9[-20.56,-5.24]
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Z=3.3(P=0)							
19.1.6 Lisinopril 80 mg							
Gomez 1989	40	-19.5 (16.5)	39	-5.7 (15.1)	+	4.18%	-13.8[-20.77,-6.83]
Subtotal ***	40		39		◆	4.18%	-13.8[-20.77,-6.83]
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Z=3.88(P=0)							
19.1.7 Moexipril 30 mg							
Subtotal ***	0		0				Not estimable
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Not applicable							
19.1.8 Perindopril 8 mg							
Luccioni 1988	10	-13 (22.2)	10	-5.6 (15.1)	+	0.73%	-7.4[-24.04,9.24]
Myers 1996	54	-11.2 (15.4)	55	-0.7 (19)	+	4.82%	-10.5[-16.99,-4.01]
Subtotal ***	64		65		◆	5.56%	-10.09[-16.14,-4.05]
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =0; Chi ² =0.12, df=1(P=0.73); I ² =0%							
Test for overall effect: Z=3.27(P=0)							

Favours ACEI -100 -50 0 50 100 Favours Placebo

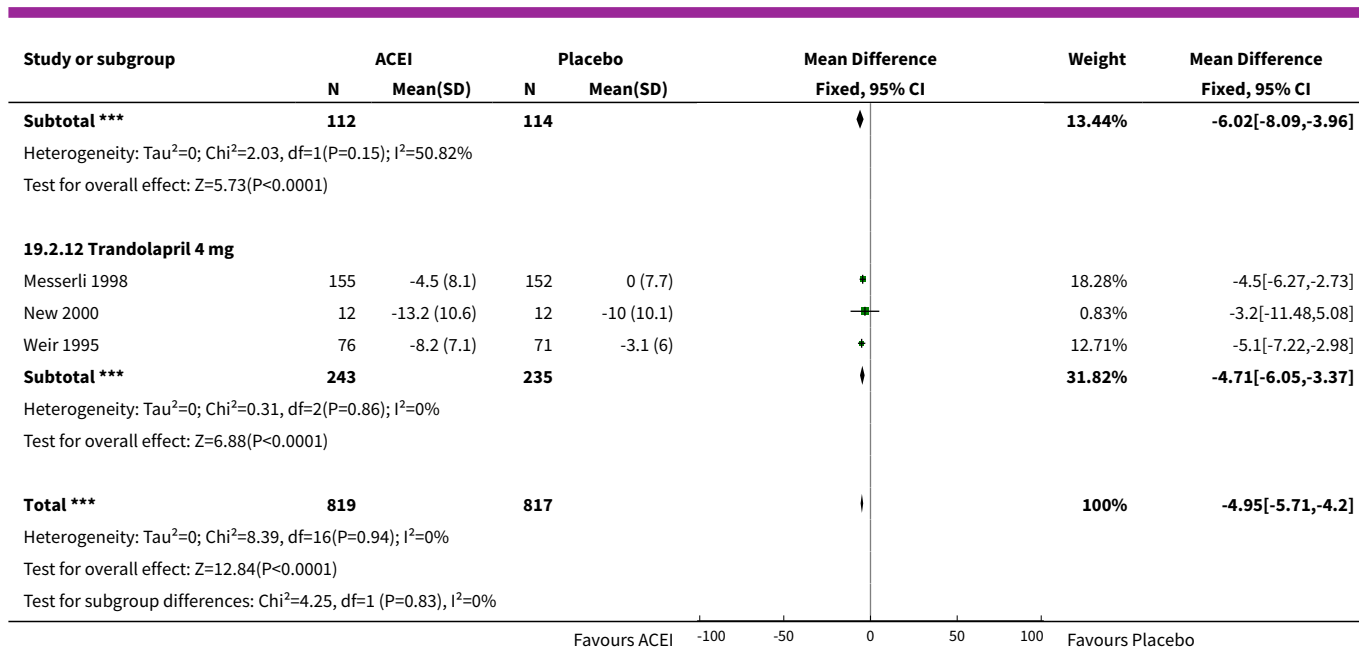


Analysis 19.2. Comparison 19 Max Dose vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.



Study or subgroup	ACEI		Placebo		Mean Difference Fixed, 95% CI	Weight	Mean Difference Fixed, 95% CI
	N	Mean(SD)	N	Mean(SD)			
19.2.3 Enalapril 40 mg							
Subtotal ***	0		0				Not estimable
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Not applicable							
19.2.4 Fosinopril 40 mg							
Ford 1993	16	-6.3 (8.1)	16	-0.7 (7.7)	+	1.9%	-5.6[-11.08,-0.12]
Pool 1990	79	-8.9 (8.1)	77	-4.9 (7.7)	*	9.29%	-4[-6.48,-1.52]
Pool 1997	28	-10 (8.1)	29	-4.2 (7.7)	+	3.39%	-5.8[-9.91,-1.69]
Subtotal ***	123		122		↓	14.58%	-4.63[-6.61,-2.65]
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =0; Chi ² =0.68, df=2(P=0.71); I ² =0%							
Test for overall effect: Z=4.58(P<0.0001)							
19.2.5 Imidapril 20 mg							
Vandenburg 1994	31	-11 (8.9)	35	-4.7 (10.1)	+	2.72%	-6.3[-10.88,-1.72]
Subtotal ***	31		35		◆	2.72%	-6.3[-10.88,-1.72]
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Z=2.69(P=0.01)							
19.2.6 Lisinopril 80 mg							
Gomez 1989	40	-11 (10.5)	39	-5 (7.2)	+	3.64%	-6[-9.96,-2.04]
Subtotal ***	40		39		◆	3.64%	-6[-9.96,-2.04]
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =0; Chi ² =0, df=0(P<0.0001); I ² =100%							
Test for overall effect: Z=2.97(P=0)							
19.2.7 Moexipril 30 mg							
Subtotal ***	0		0				Not estimable
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Not applicable							
19.2.8 Perindopril 8 mg							
Luccioni 1988	10	-10 (16.5)	10	-6.3 (7.2)	■	0.46%	-3.7[-14.86,7.46]
Myers 1996	54	-7.9 (8.1)	55	-1.8 (7.7)	+	6.48%	-6.1[-9.07,-3.13]
Subtotal ***	64		65		◆	6.94%	-5.94[-8.81,-3.07]
Heterogeneity: Tau ² =0; Chi ² =0.17, df=1(P=0.68); I ² =0%							
Test for overall effect: Z=4.06(P<0.0001)							
19.2.9 Quinapril 40 mg							
Saynavalamm 1988	7	-11 (5.3)	7	-2 (10.6)	■	0.74%	-9[-17.78,-0.22]
Subtotal ***	7		7		◆	0.74%	-9[-17.78,-0.22]
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Z=2.01(P=0.04)							
19.2.10 Ramipril 20 mg							
Subtotal ***	0		0				Not estimable
Heterogeneity: Not applicable							
Test for overall effect: Not applicable							
19.2.11 Spirapril 12 mg							
Fairhurst 1994	56	-9.8 (8.1)	55	-5.3 (7.7)	+	6.61%	-4.5[-7.44,-1.56]
Guitard 1994	56	-12.3 (8.1)	59	-4.8 (7.7)	+	6.83%	-7.5[-10.39,-4.61]

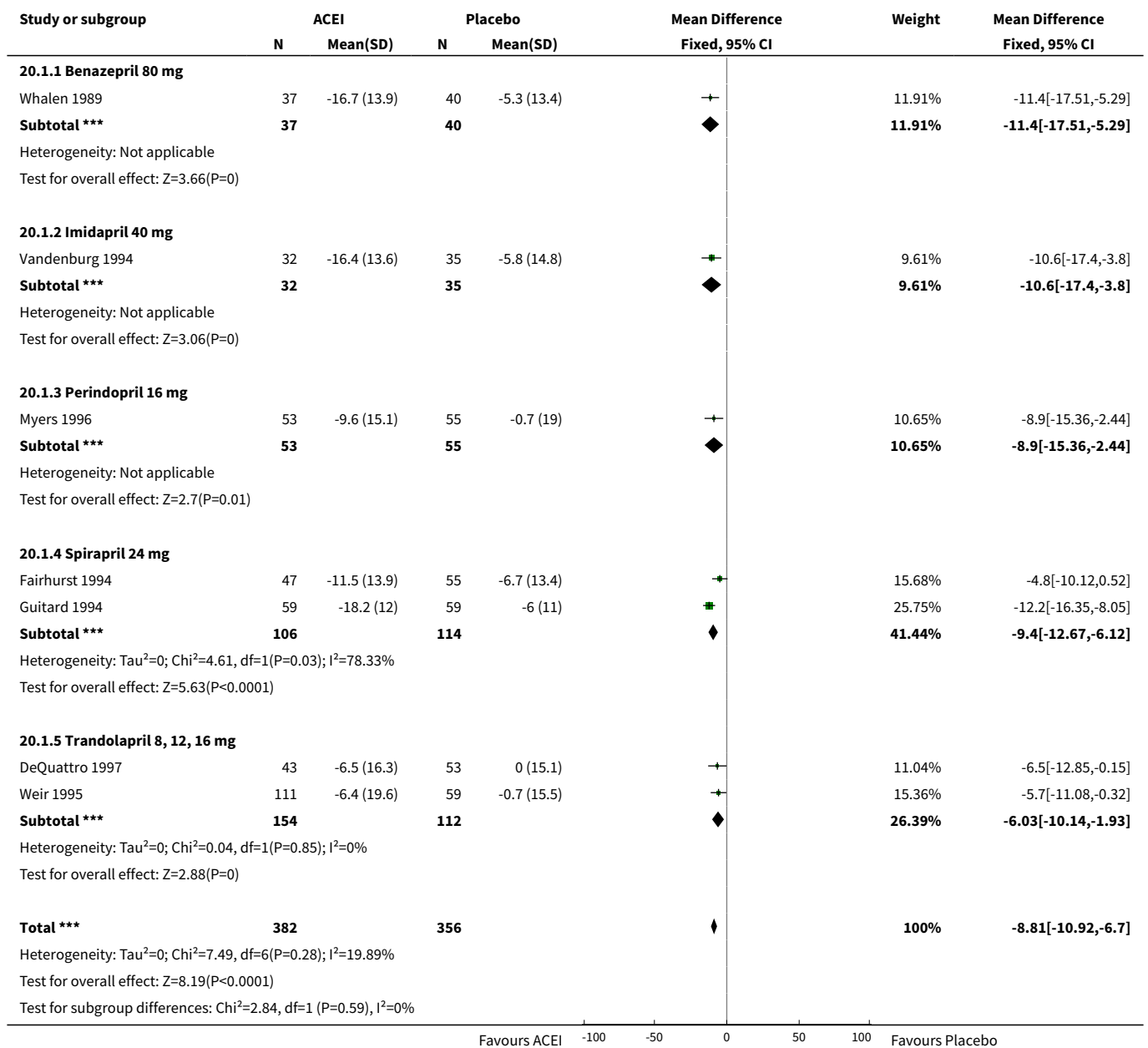
Favours ACEI -100 -50 0 50 100 Favours Placebo



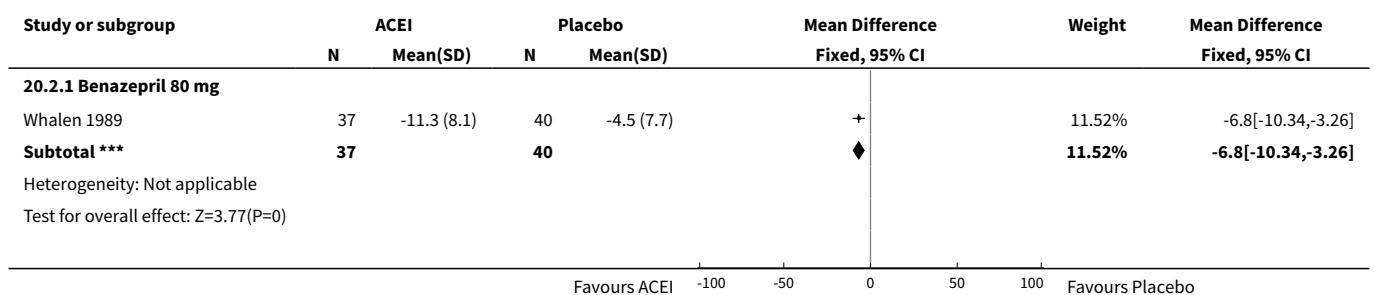
Comparison 20. 2 Max and Higher Doses vs Placebo

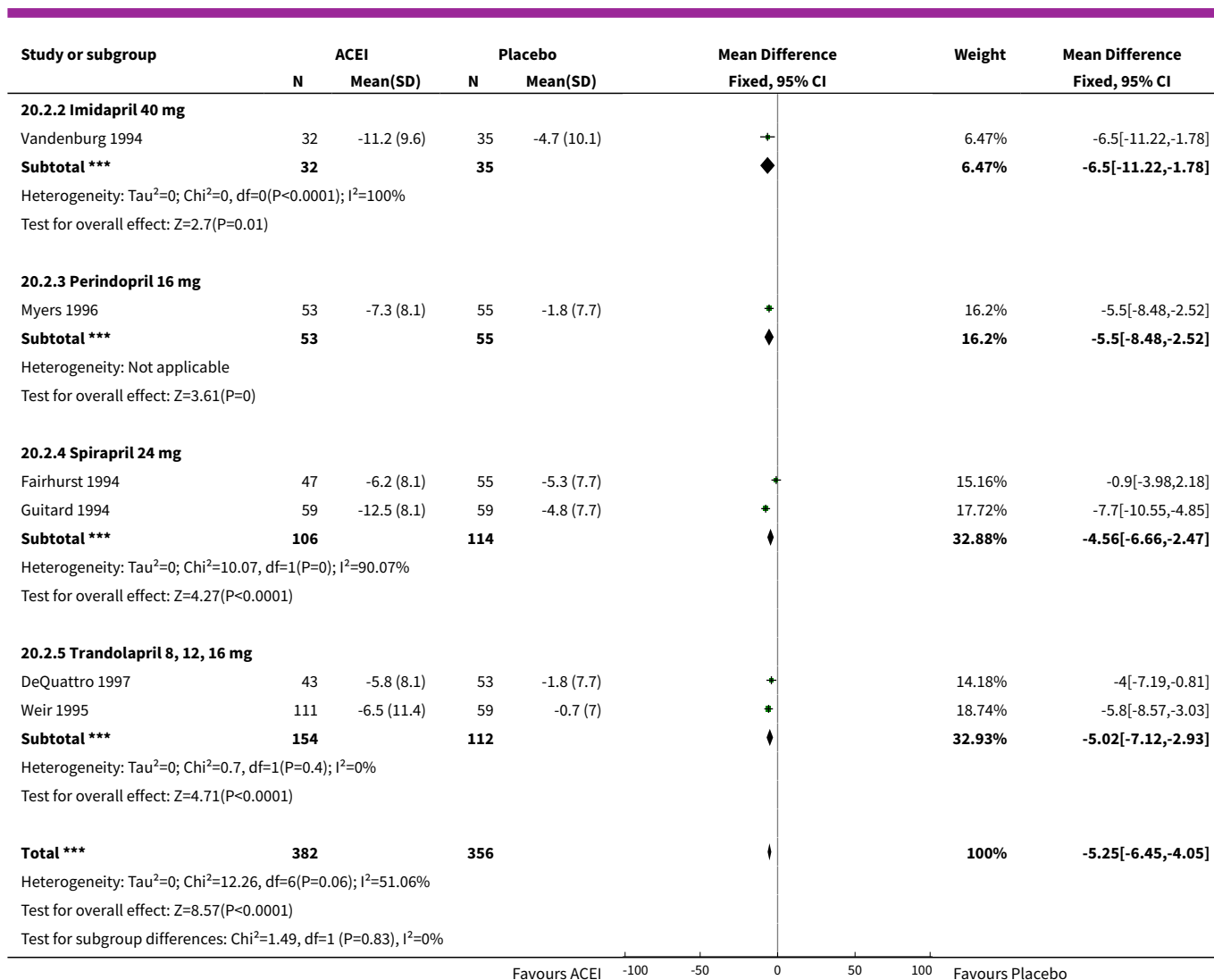
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	7	738	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.81 [-10.92, -6.70]
1.1 Benazepril 80 mg	1	77	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-11.40 [-17.51, -5.29]
1.2 Imidapril 40 mg	1	67	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-10.60 [-17.40, -3.80]
1.3 Perindopril 16 mg	1	108	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.9 [-15.36, -2.44]
1.4 Spirapril 24 mg	2	220	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-9.40 [-12.67, -6.12]
1.5 Trandolapril 8, 12, 16 mg	2	266	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.03 [-10.14, -1.93]
2 Change in trough DBP	7	738	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.25 [-6.45, -4.05]
2.1 Benazepril 80 mg	1	77	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.80 [-10.34, -3.26]
2.2 Imidapril 40 mg	1	67	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.5 [-11.22, -1.78]
2.3 Perindopril 16 mg	1	108	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.5 [-8.48, -2.52]
2.4 Spirapril 24 mg	2	220	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.56 [-6.66, -2.47]
2.5 Trandolapril 8, 12, 16 mg	2	266	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.02 [-7.12, -2.93]

Analysis 20.1. Comparison 20 2 Max and Higher Doses vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.



Analysis 20.2. Comparison 20 2 Max and Higher Doses vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.





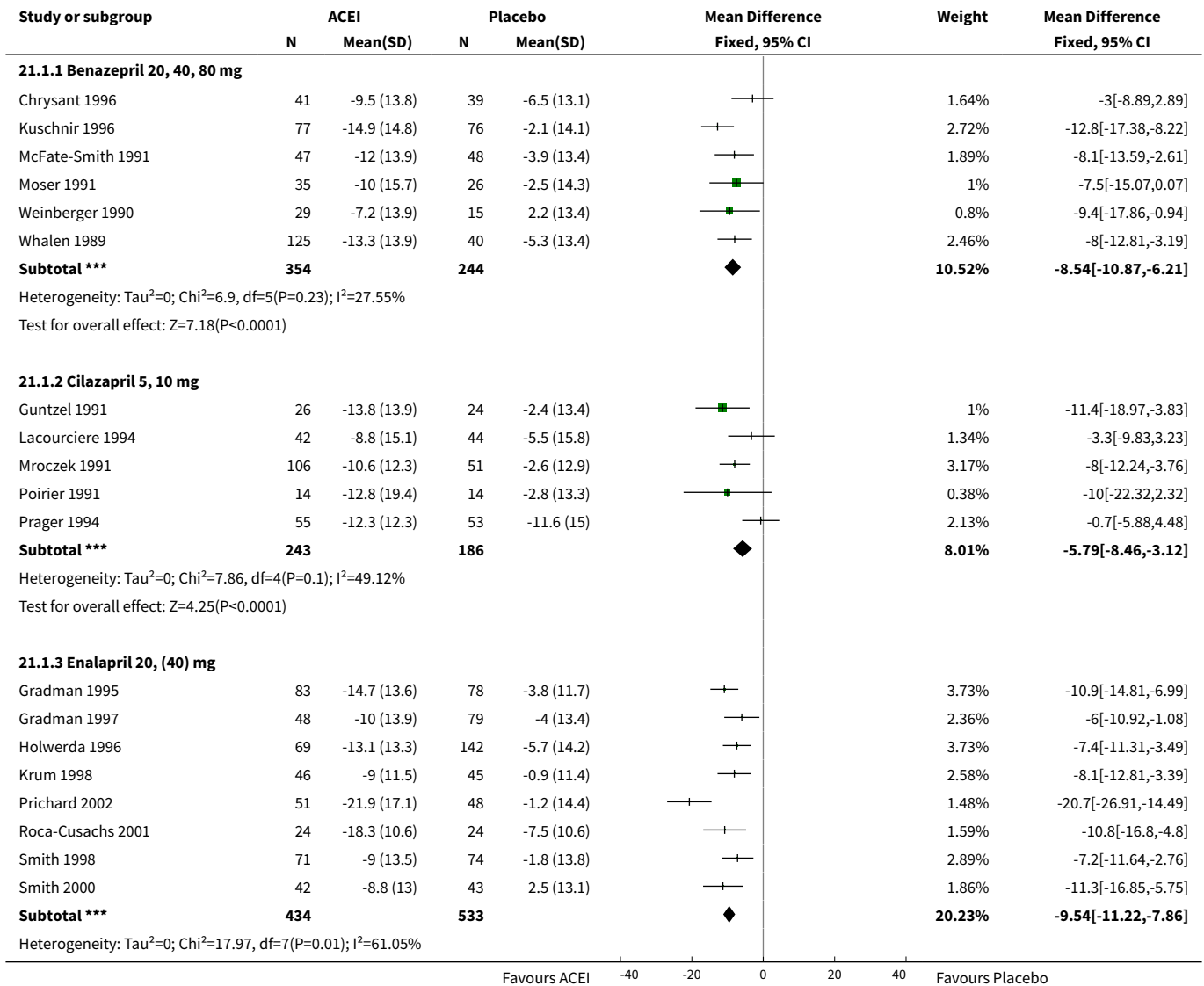
Comparison 21. 1/2 Max and Higher Doses vs Placebo

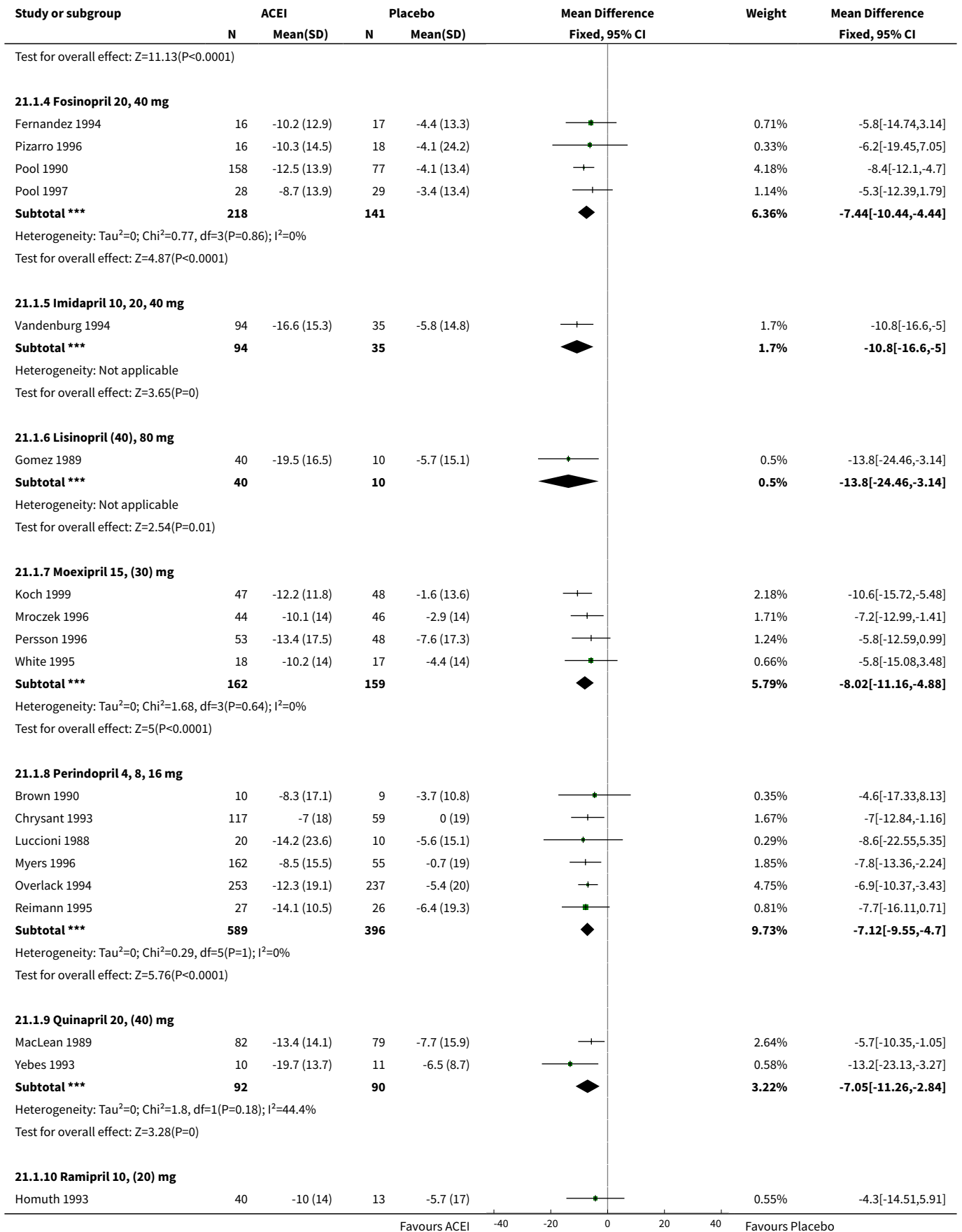
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in trough SBP	53	6113	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.85 [-8.60, -7.09]
1.1 Benazepril 20, 40, 80 mg	6	598	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.54 [-10.87, -6.21]
1.2 Cilazapril 5, 10 mg	5	429	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.79 [-8.46, -3.12]
1.3 Enalapril 20, (40) mg	8	967	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-9.54 [-11.22, -7.86]

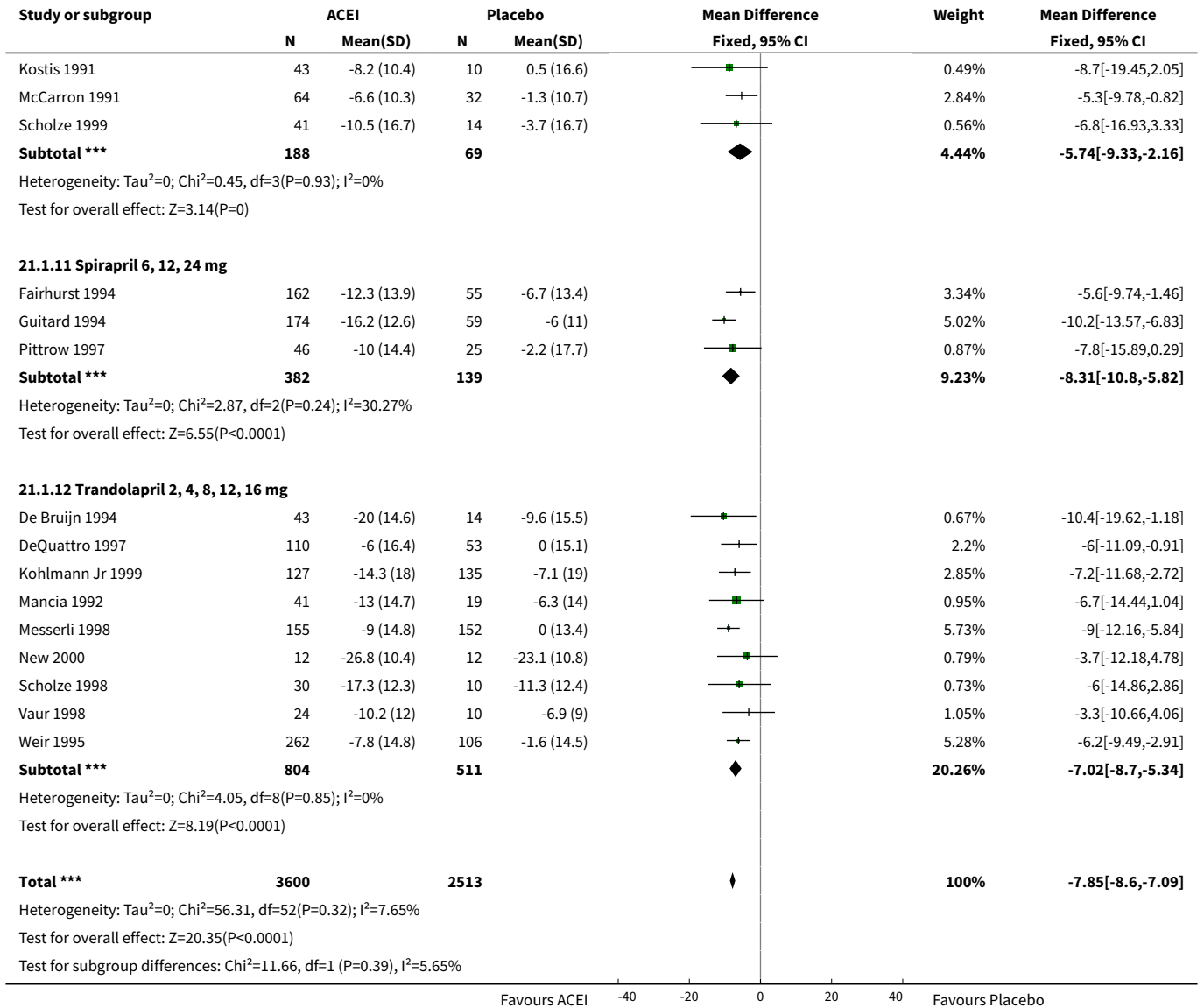
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1.4 Fosinopril 20, 40 mg	4	359	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.44 [-10.44, -4.44]
1.5 Imidapril 10, 20, 40 mg	1	129	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-10.8 [-16.60, -5.00]
1.6 Lisinopril (40), 80 mg	1	50	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-13.8 [-24.46, -3.14]
1.7 Moexipril 15, (30) mg	4	321	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.02 [-11.16, -4.88]
1.8 Perindopril 4, 8, 16 mg	6	985	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.12 [-9.55, -4.70]
1.9 Quinapril 20, (40) mg	2	182	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.05 [-11.26, -2.84]
1.10 Ramipril 10, (20) mg	4	257	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.74 [-9.33, -2.16]
1.11 Spirapril 6, 12, 24 mg	3	521	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-8.31 [-10.80, -5.82]
1.12 Trandolapril 2, 4, 8, 12, 16 mg	9	1315	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.02 [-8.70, -5.34]
2 Change in trough DBP	59	6861	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.73 [-5.13, -4.34]
2.1 Benazepril 20, 40, 80 mg	6	598	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.56 [-5.91, -3.22]
2.2 Cilazapril 5, 10 mg	9	942	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.58 [-4.57, -2.60]
2.3 Enalapril 20, (40) mg	9	1039	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.29 [-6.22, -4.37]
2.4 Fosinopril 20, 40 mg	4	359	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.15 [-6.85, -3.45]
2.5 Imidapril 10, 20, 40 mg	1	129	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.7 [-10.54, -2.86]
2.6 Lisinopril (40), 80 mg	1	79	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.00 [-9.96, -2.04]
2.7 Moexipril 15, (30) mg	4	321	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.26 [-5.93, -2.60]
2.8 Perindopril 4, 8, 16 mg	6	985	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.01 [-6.18, -3.84]

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
2.9 Quinapril 20, (40) mg	2	182	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.35 [-5.98, -0.72]
2.10 Ramipril 10, (20) mg	4	257	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.42 [-6.55, -2.29]
2.11 Spirapril 6, 12, 24 mg	4	671	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.84 [-7.19, -4.49]
2.12 Trandolapril 2, 4, 8, 12, 16 mg	9	1299	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-4.65 [-5.55, -3.74]

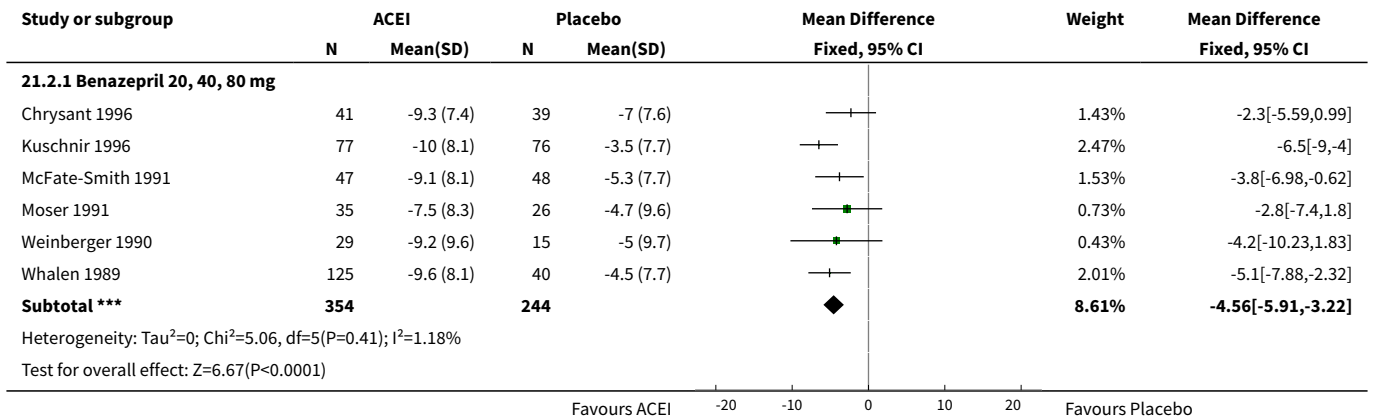
Analysis 21.1. Comparison 21 1/2 Max and Higher Doses vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in trough SBP.

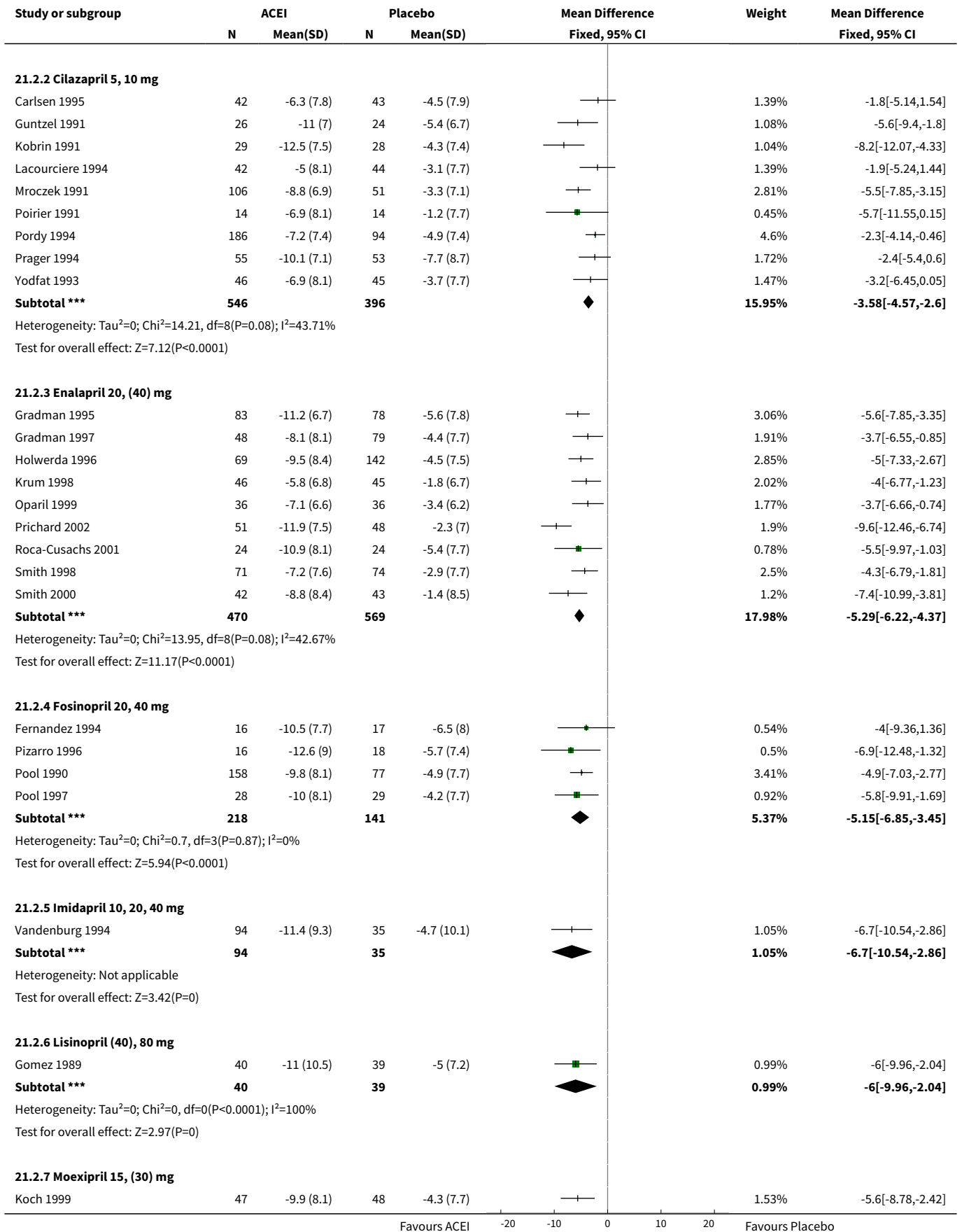


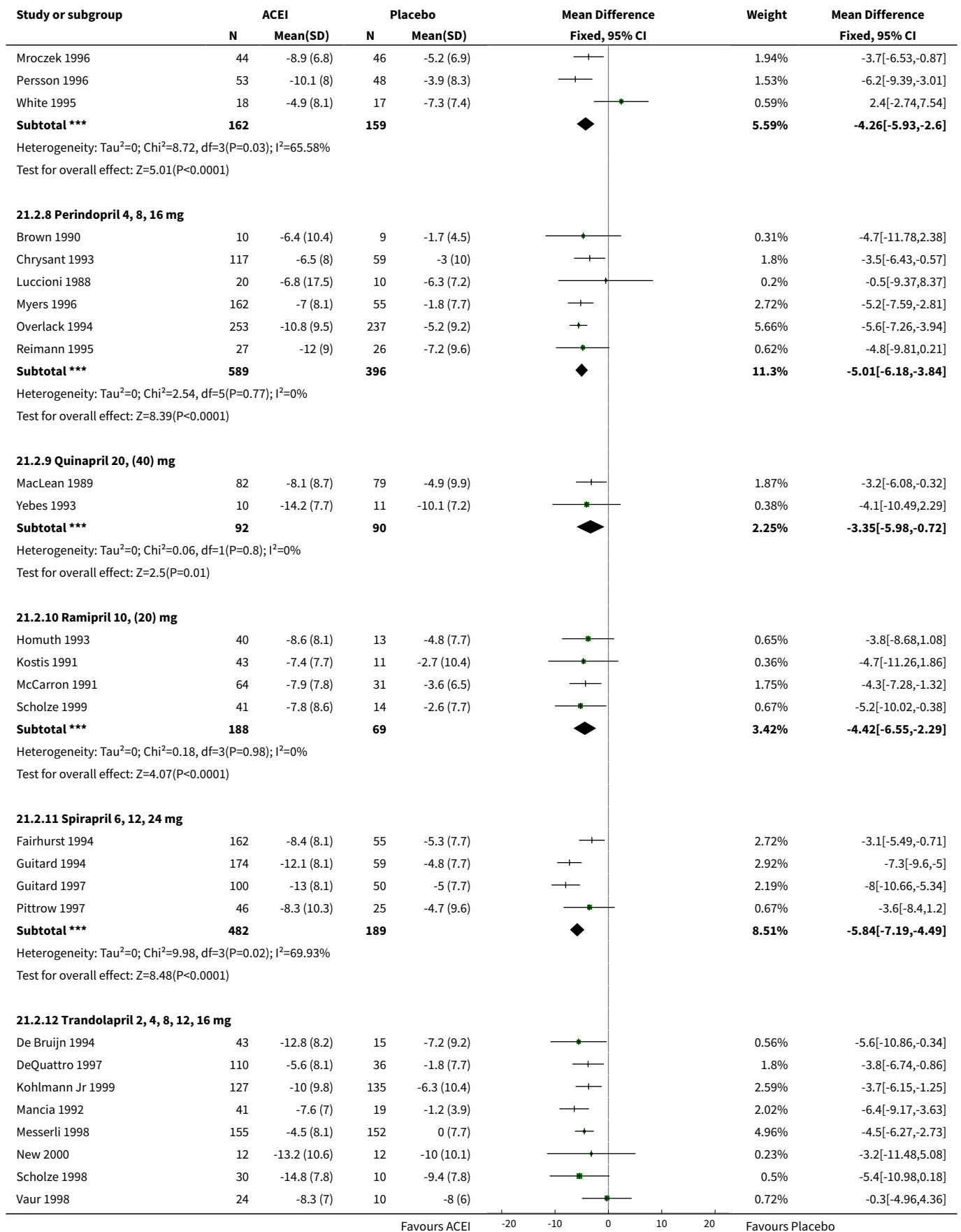


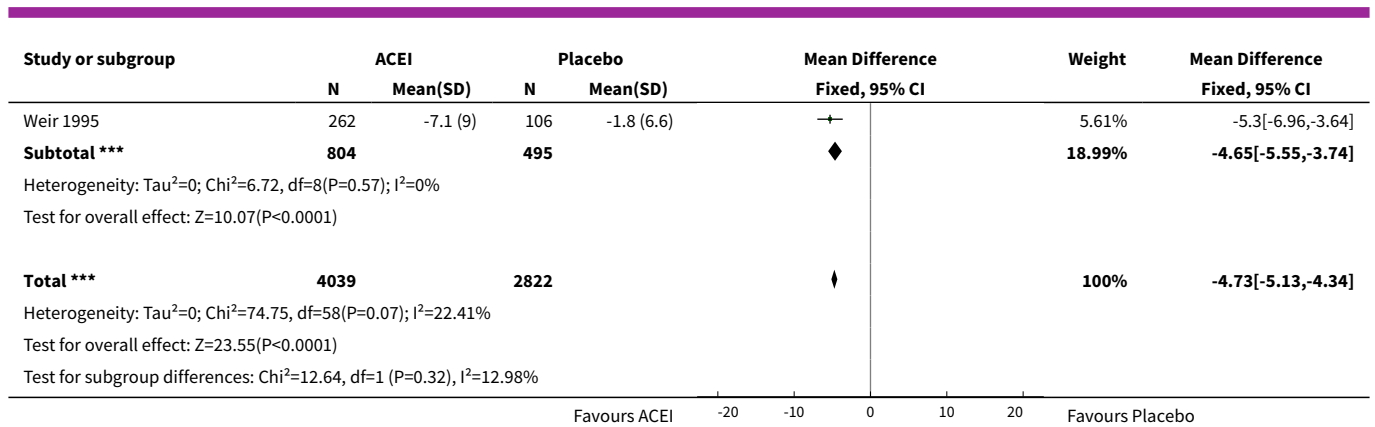


Analysis 21.2. Comparison 21 1/2 Max and Higher Doses vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in trough DBP.









Comparison 22. ACE Inhibitors vs Placebo

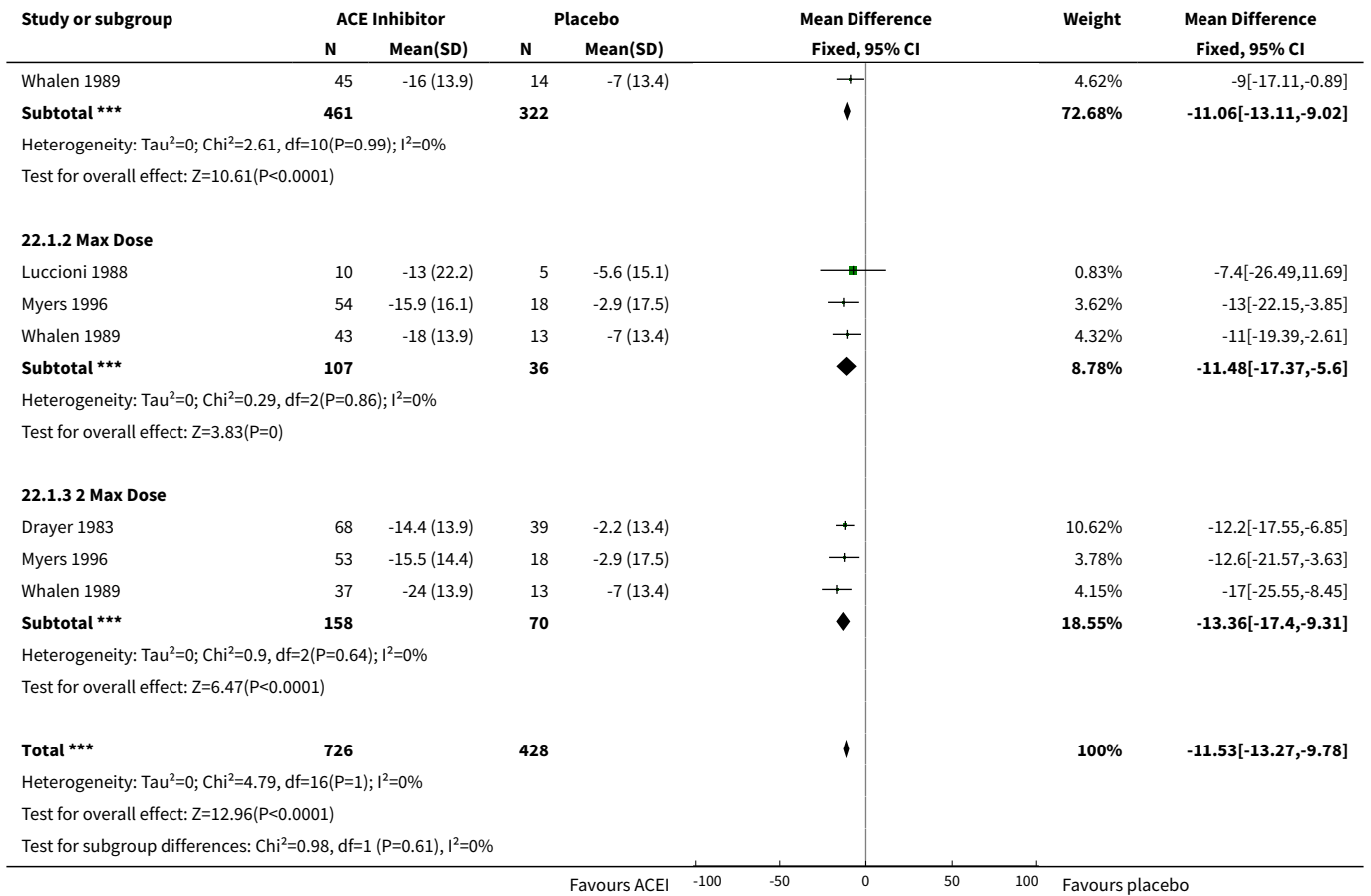
Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
1 Change in peak SBP [1/2 Max and Higher Doses Only]	11	1154	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-11.53 [-13.27, -9.78]
1.1 1/2 Max Dose	11	783	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-11.06 [-13.11, -9.02]
1.2 Max Dose	3	143	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-11.48 [-17.37, -5.60]
1.3 2 Max Dose	3	228	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-13.36 [-17.40, -9.31]
2 Change in peak DBP [1/2 Max and Higher Doses Only]	15	1485	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.37 [-7.15, -5.58]
2.1 1/2 Max Dose	15	1103	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.02 [-6.95, -5.08]
2.2 Max Dose	4	157	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.49 [-8.81, -4.16]
2.3 2 Max Dose	3	225	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.69 [-9.56, -5.82]
3 Change in peak SBP [All Doses]	11		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
3.1 1/8 Max Dose	1	11	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-11.3 [-30.46, 7.86]
3.2 1/4 Max Dose	6	326	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.03 [-9.93, -2.13]
3.3 1/2 Max Dose	11	724	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-10.97 [-13.14, -8.80]
3.4 Max Dose	3	136	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-11.43 [-17.69, -5.16]
3.5 2 Max Dose	3	211	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-13.58 [-18.03, -9.13]
4 Change in peak DBP [All Doses]	15		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
4.1 1/8 Max Dose	3	154	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-9.51 [-12.64, -6.38]

Outcome or subgroup title	No. of studies	No. of participants	Statistical method	Effect size
4.2 1/4 Max Dose	9	451	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.69 [-5.24, -2.15]
4.3 1/2 Max Dose	15	981	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-5.98 [-7.02, -4.94]
4.4 Max Dose	4	157	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-6.49 [-8.81, -4.16]
4.5 2 Max Dose	3	212	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-7.78 [-9.74, -5.83]
5 Change in trough heart rate	16		Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
5.1 1/8 Max Dose	1	114	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-3.0 [-6.62, 0.62]
5.2 1/4 Max Dose	10	587	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.47 [-1.76, 0.81]
5.3 1/2 Max Dose	9	917	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	-0.71 [-1.99, 0.57]
5.4 Max Dose	2	89	Mean Difference (IV, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.31 [-2.15, 4.76]
6 Total withdrawals due to adverse effects	56		Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	Subtotals only
6.1 1/16 Max Dose	4	282	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.01 [0.39, 2.57]
6.2 1/8 Max Dose	9	842	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.88 [0.42, 1.82]
6.3 1/4 Max Dose	32	3385	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.65 [0.42, 1.00]
6.4 1/2 Max Dose	38	3568	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	0.81 [0.55, 1.19]
6.5 Max Dose	8	840	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.15 [0.56, 2.35]
6.6 2 Max Dose	5	567	Risk Ratio (M-H, Fixed, 95% CI)	1.51 [0.68, 3.34]

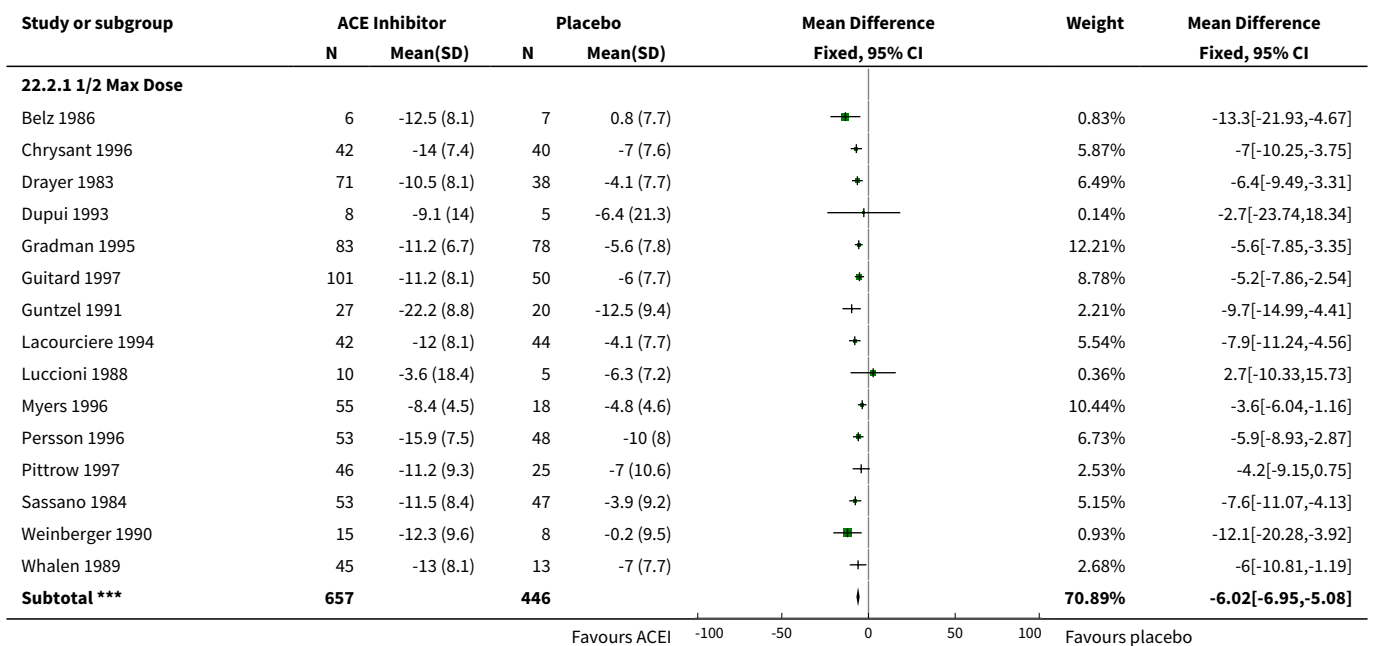
Analysis 22.1. Comparison 22 ACE Inhibitors vs Placebo, Outcome 1 Change in peak SBP [1/2 Max and Higher Doses Only].

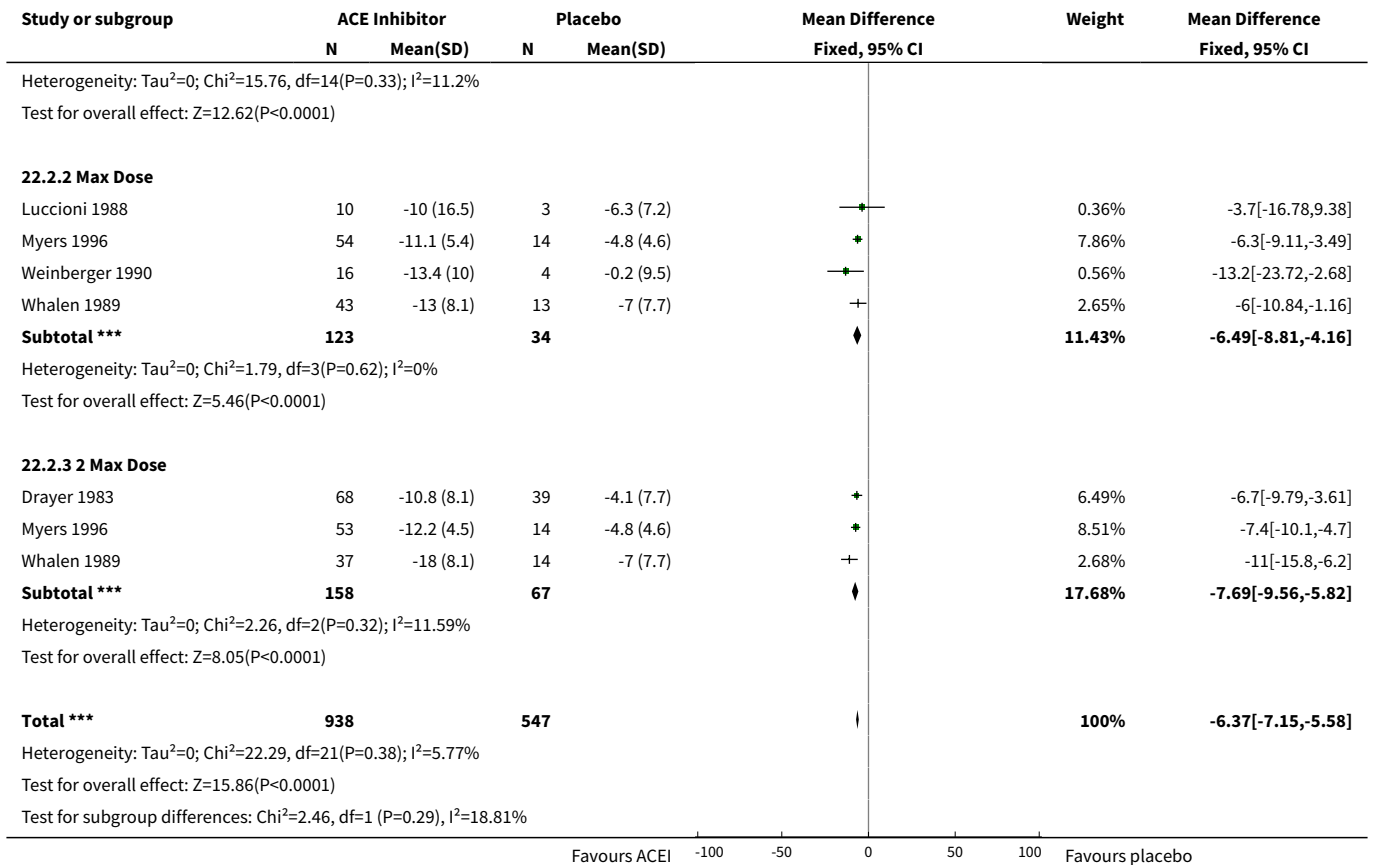
Study or subgroup	ACE Inhibitor		Placebo		Mean Difference Fixed, 95% CI	Weight	Mean Difference Fixed, 95% CI
	N	Mean(SD)	N	Mean(SD)			
22.1.1 1/2 Max Dose							
Belz 1986	6	-15.9 (24)	7	0.8 (17.3)		0.57%	-16.7[-39.79,6.39]
Chrysant 1996	42	-15 (13.8)	40	-5 (13.1)		8.96%	-10[-15.82,-4.18]
Drayer 1983	71	-14.2 (13.9)	38	-2.2 (13.4)		10.62%	-12[-17.35,-6.65]
Dupui 1993	8	-15.5 (11.9)	5	-8 (16.5)		1.1%	-7.5[-24.15,9.15]
Gradman 1995	83	-14.7 (13.6)	78	-3.8 (11.7)		19.85%	-10.9[-14.81,-6.99]
Lacourciere 1994	42	-21.8 (15.1)	44	-9.5 (15.8)		7.12%	-12.3[-18.83,-5.77]
Luccioni 1988	10	-15.4 (25)	5	-5.6 (15.1)		0.73%	-9.8[-30.18,10.58]
Myers 1996	55	-9.2 (15.9)	19	-2.9 (17.5)		3.82%	-6.3[-15.22,2.62]
Pittrow 1997	46	-16.2 (12.7)	25	-3.4 (17.8)		4.89%	-12.8[-20.68,-4.92]
Sassano 1984	53	-17.6 (13.8)	47	-5.1 (13.7)		10.42%	-12.5[-17.9,-7.1]

Favours ACEI -100 -50 0 50 100 Favours placebo

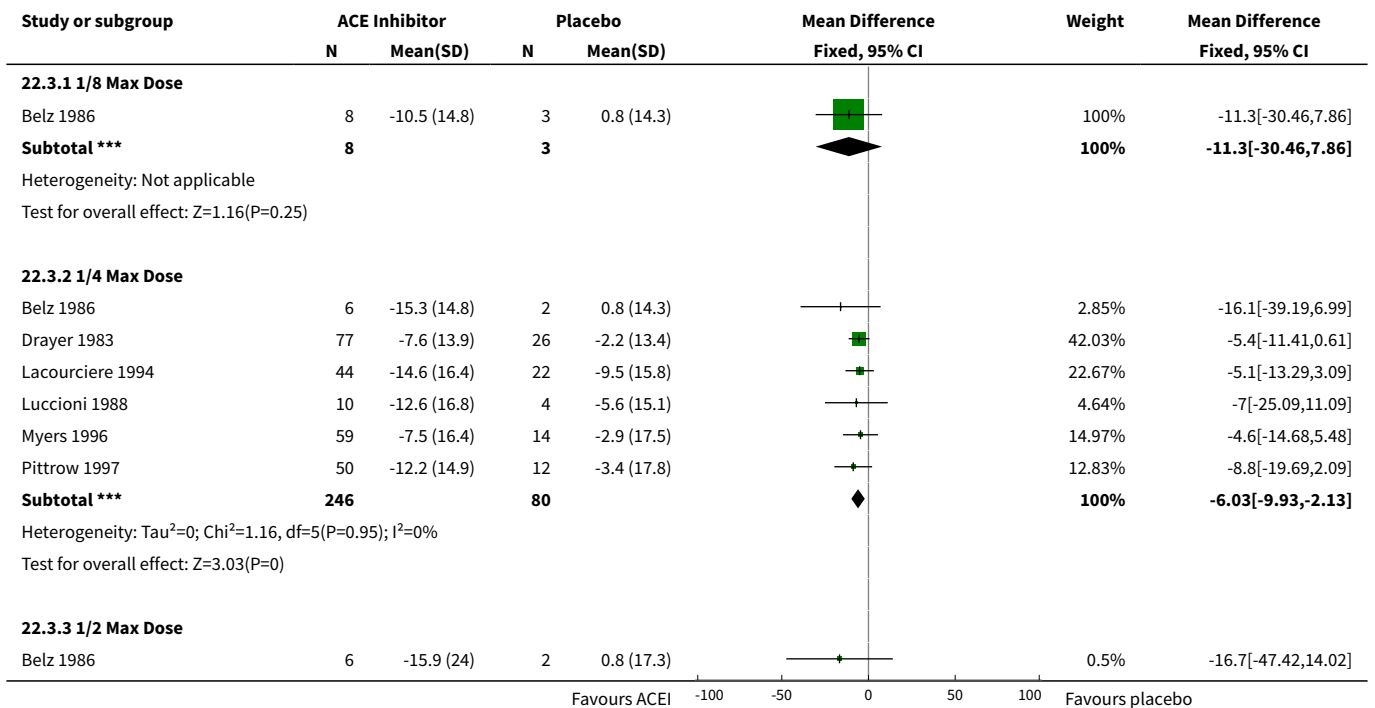


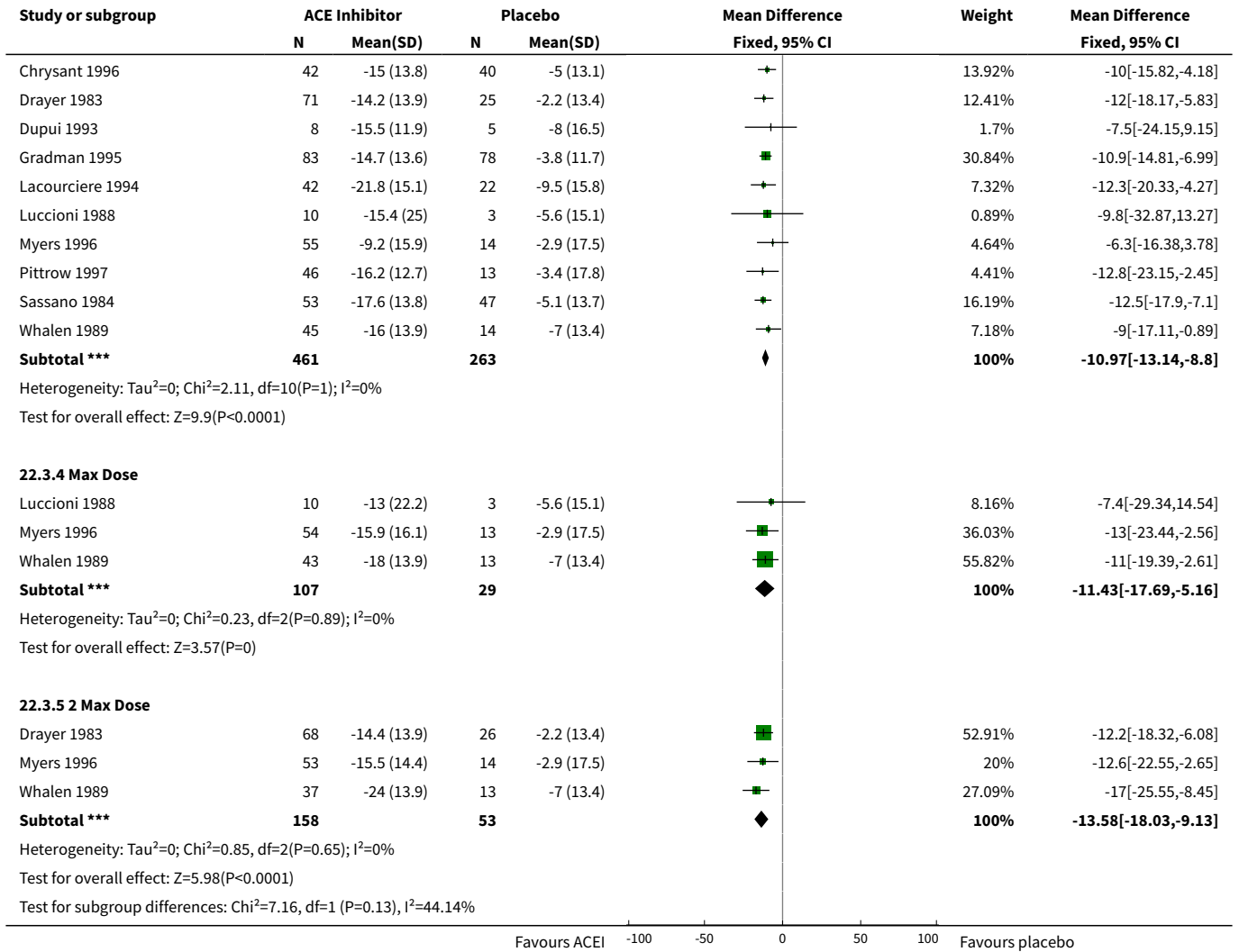
Analysis 22.2. Comparison 22 ACE Inhibitors vs Placebo, Outcome 2 Change in peak DBP [1/2 Max and Higher Doses Only].



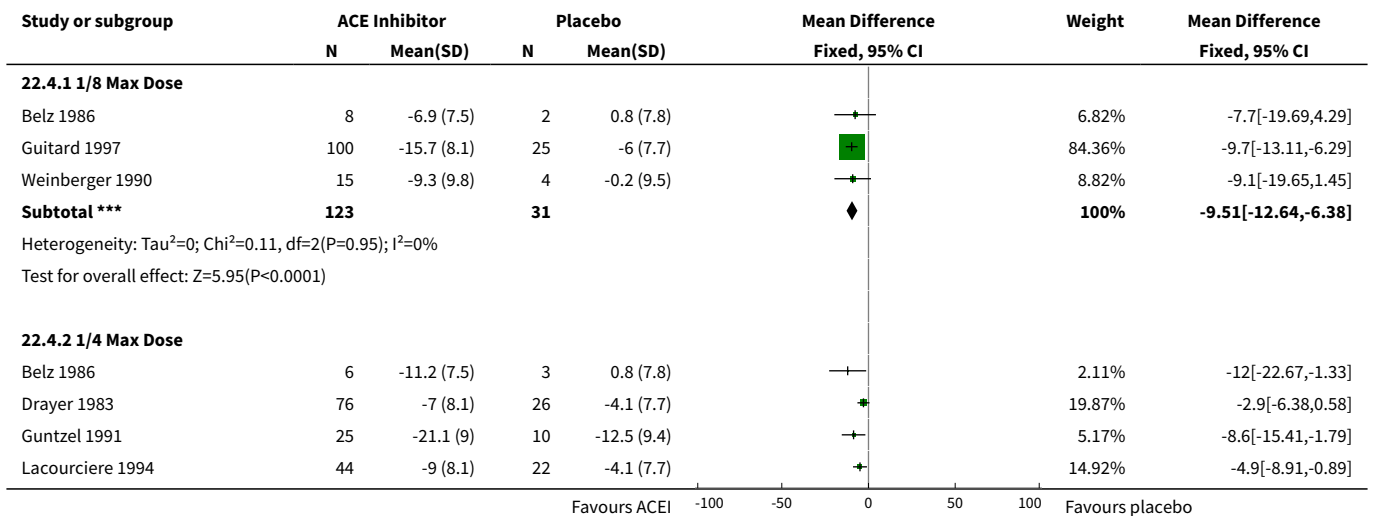


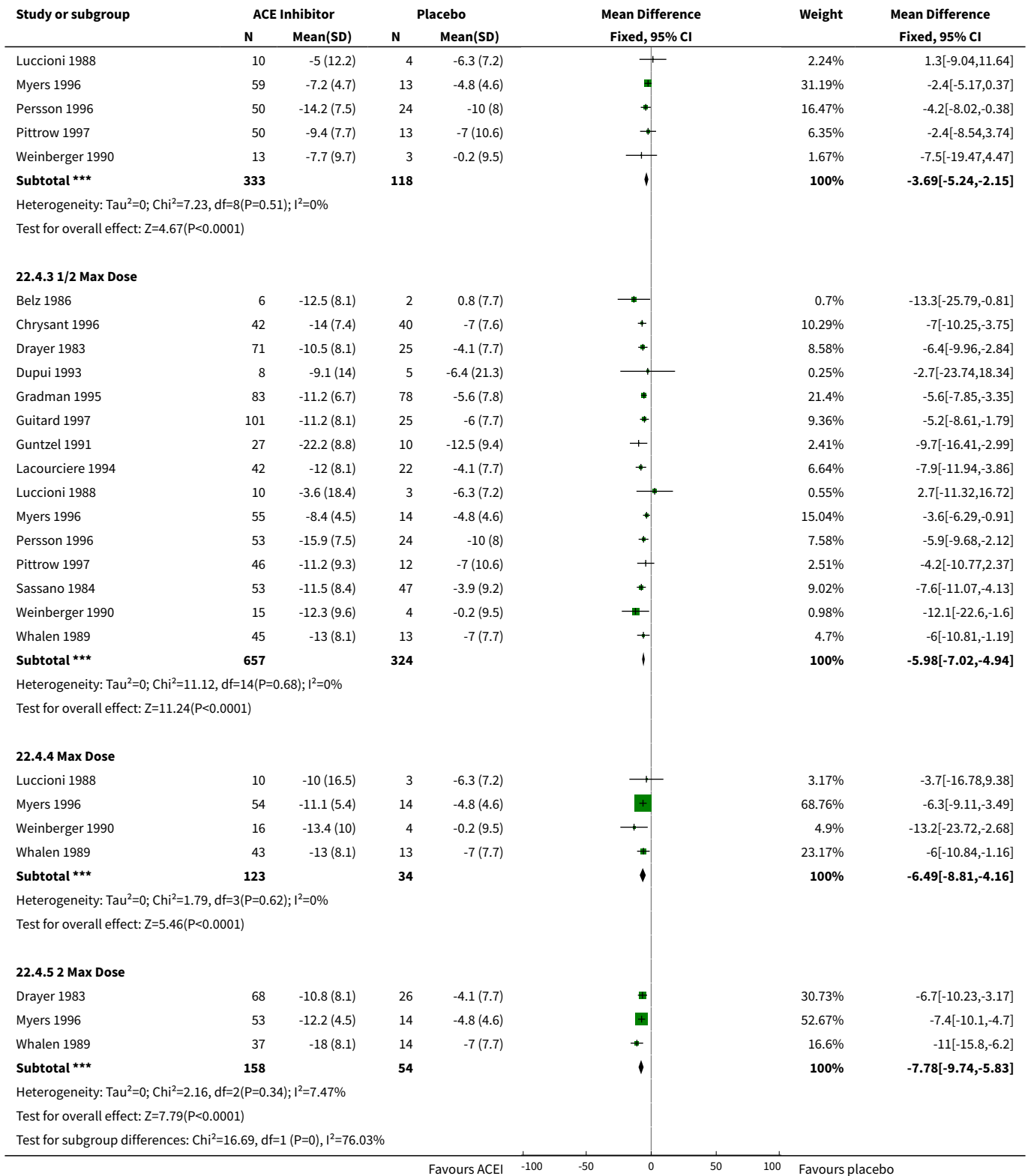
Analysis 22.3. Comparison 22 ACE Inhibitors vs Placebo, Outcome 3 Change in peak SBP [All Doses].



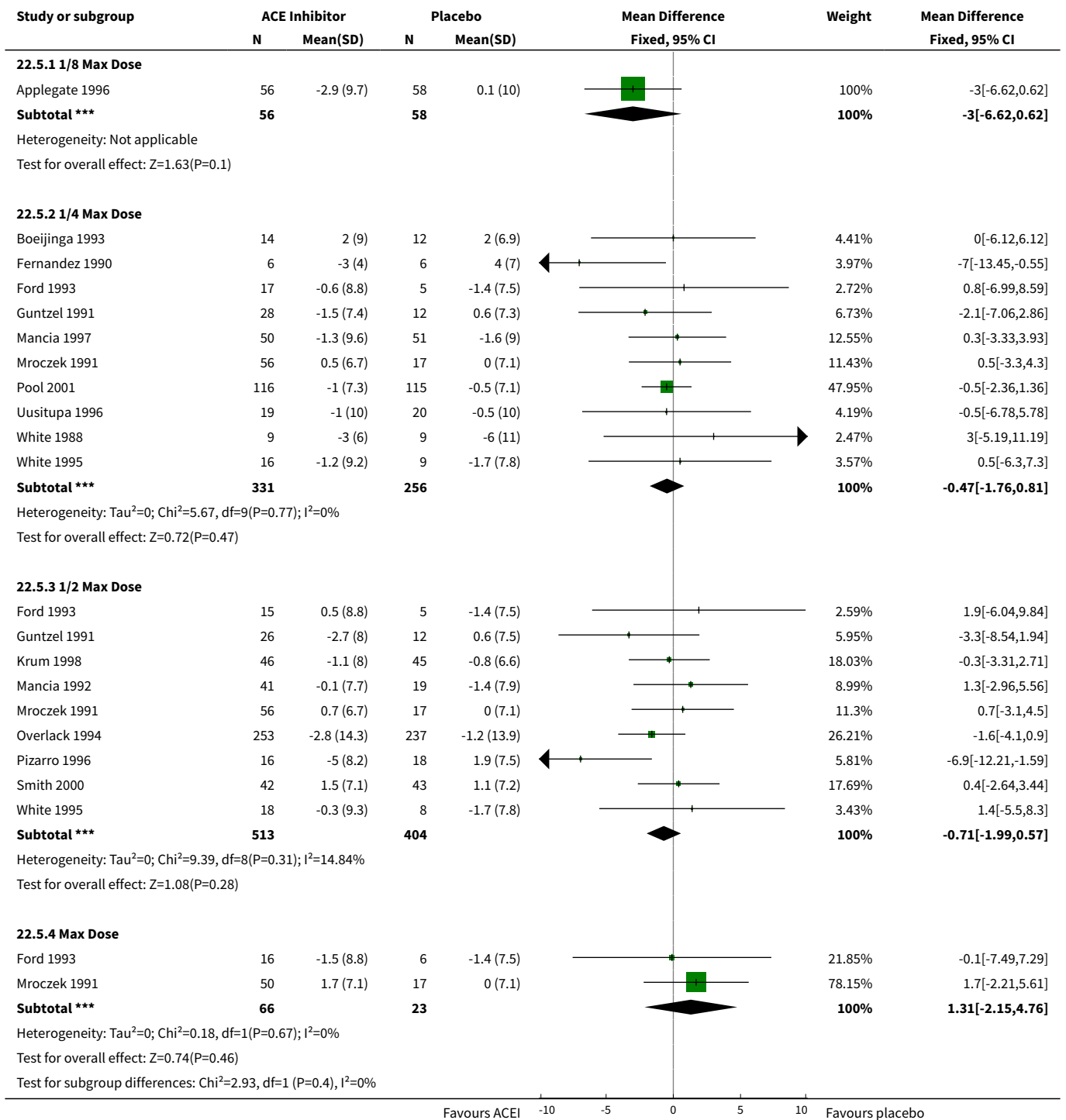


Analysis 22.4. Comparison 22 ACE Inhibitors vs Placebo, Outcome 4 Change in peak DBP [All Doses].

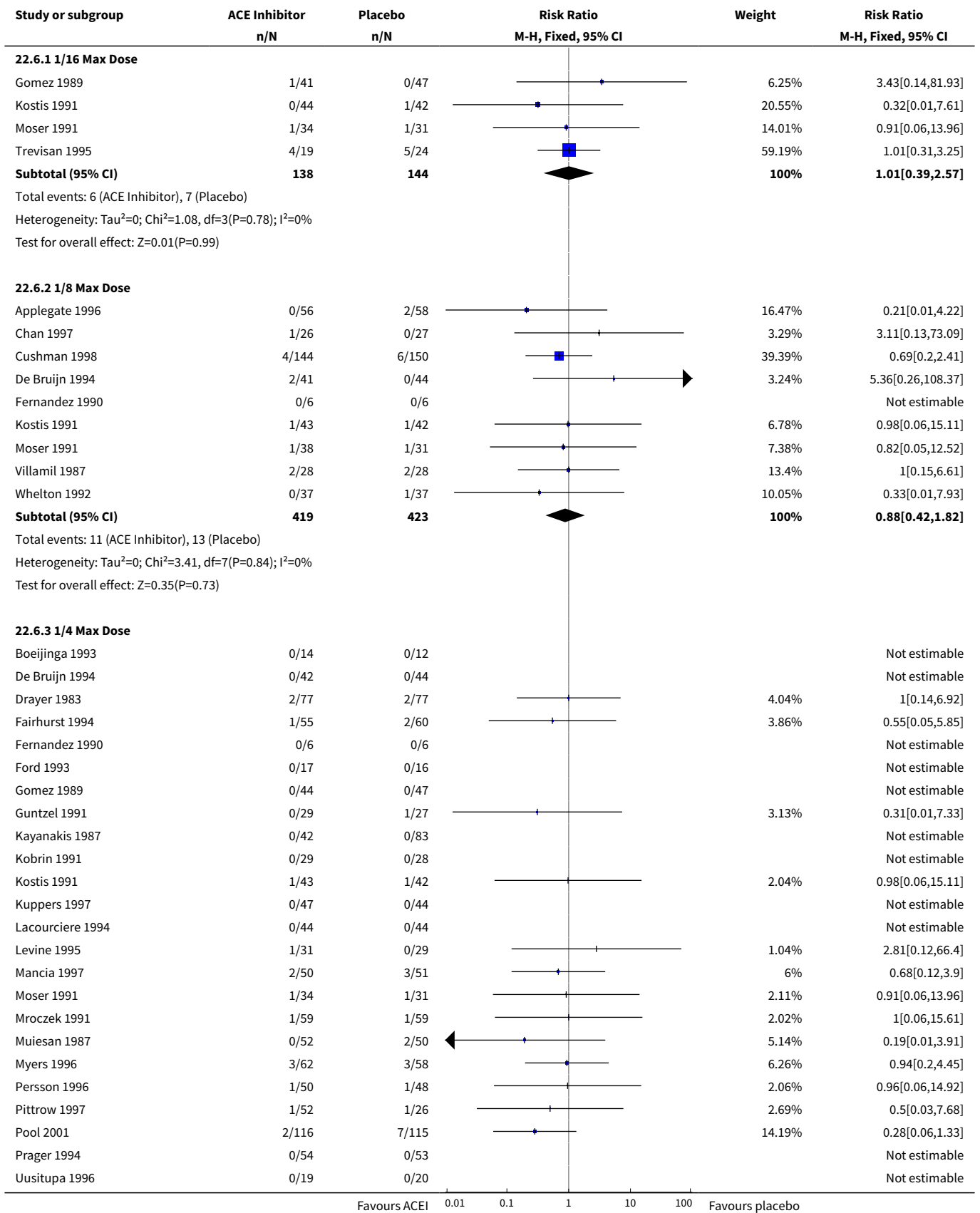


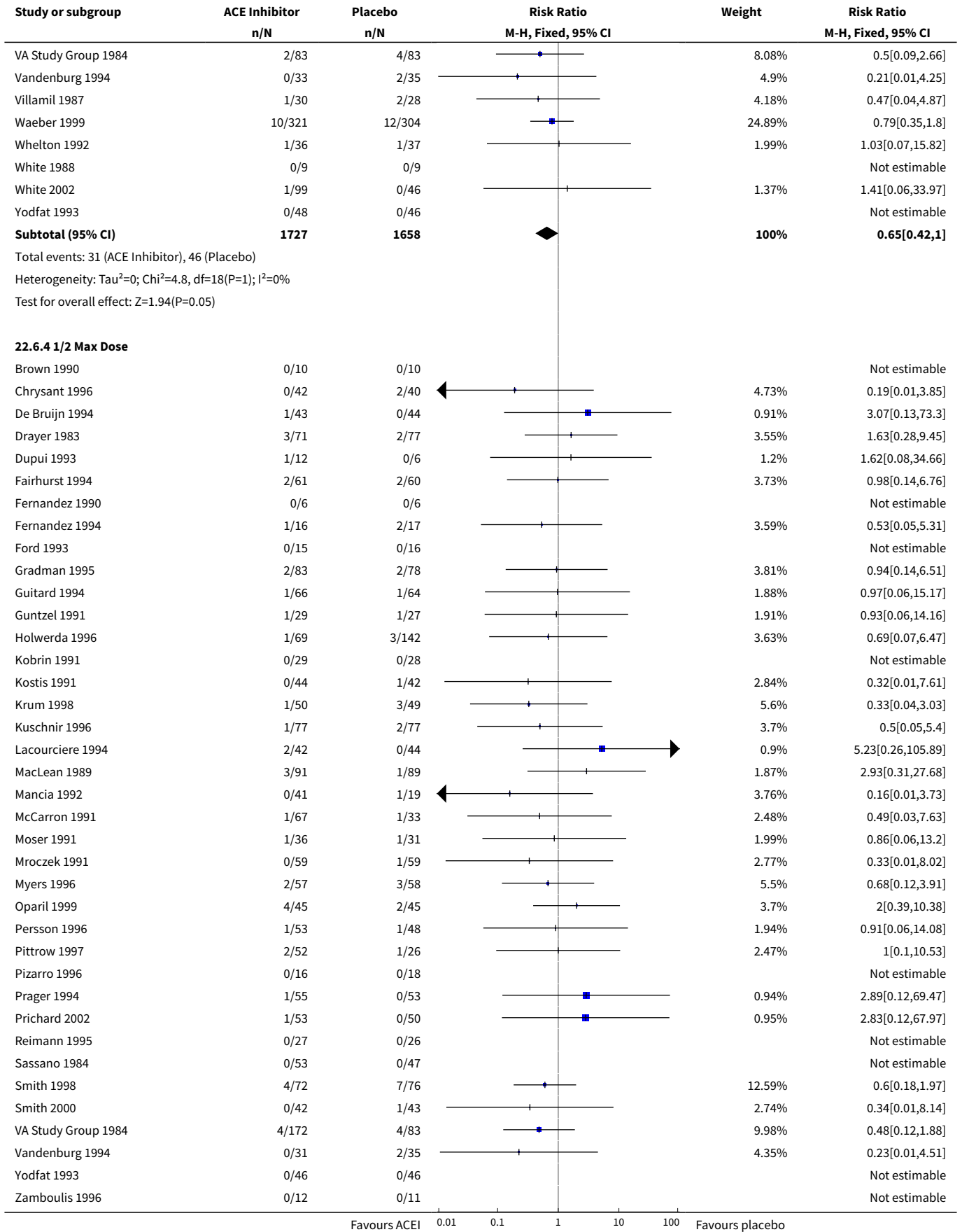


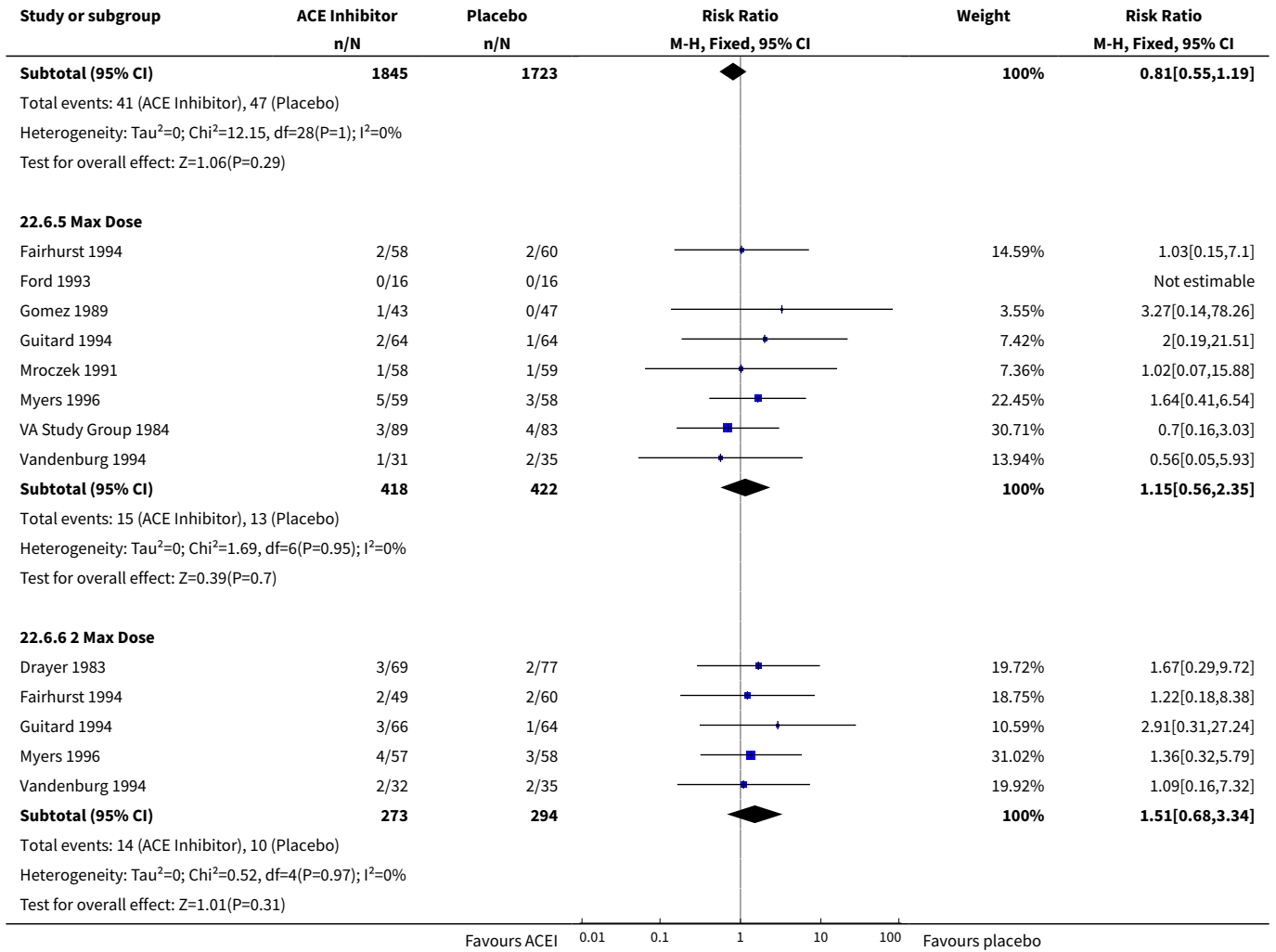
Analysis 22.5. Comparison 22 ACE Inhibitors vs Placebo, Outcome 5 Change in trough heart rate.



Analysis 22.6. Comparison 22 ACE Inhibitors vs Placebo, Outcome 6 Total withdrawals due to adverse effects.







ADDITIONAL TABLES

Table 1. Overview of the 92 included studies investigating ACE inhibitors as monotherapy

ACE inhibitor	Dose range (mg/day)	Number of studies	ACEI patients (n)	Placebo patients (n)	Mean duration (wks)	Mean age (yrs)	Baseline BP (mm Hg)	Baseline PP (mm Hg)
Benazepril	2 - 80	7	591	335	6.0	56.3	159.5/103.5	56.0
Captopril	37.5 - 200	6	660	383	6.5	54.9	155.0/100.1	54.9
Cilazapril	0.5 - 10	14	1054	448	4.9	53.3	153.5/101.0	52.5
Enalapril	5 - 20	19	1477	1331	6.5	54.2	157.5/100.5	57.0
Fosinopril	2.5 - 40	6	481	168	5.0	52.5	152.1/101.2	50.9
Imidapril	5 - 40	1	127	35	4.0	51.9	160.7/101.5	59.2
Lisinopril	1.25 - 80	5	484	357	5.7	55.2	154.5/101.8	52.7
Moexipril	7.5 - 15	4	274	159	10.7	60.5	160.4/101.7	58.7
Perindopril	2 - 16	6	658	396	7.1	55.9	159.4/99.9	59.5
Quinapril	20	3	99	97	4.0	52.6	161.7/105.6	56.1
Ramipril	1.25 - 10	6	548	199	6.6	51.2	156.6/100.9	55.7
Spirapril	3 - 24	4	586	189	5.6	52.3	164.3/103.5	60.8
Temocapril	20	1	19	11	6.0	57.0	158.0/97.6	60.4
Trandolapril	0.25 - 16	10	1152	636	6.1	53.4	155.4/100.7	54.7
TOTAL		92	8210	4744	6.2	54.4	157.1/101.2	55.9

Table 2. Summary of the blood pressure lowering efficacy of ACE inhibitors

ACE Inhibitor	Lowest effective dose (mg/day)	Lowest dose with near maximal BP lowering (mg/day)	Near maximal trough SBP lowering (mm Hg), 95% CI	Near maximal trough DBP lowering (mm Hg), 95% CI
benazepril	20	20	-8.70 (-11.43, -5.97)	-4.92 (-6.47, -3.36)
captopril	37.5	37.5	-9.68 (-11.73, -7.63)	-5.43 (-6.47, -4.40)
cilazapril	2.5	2.5	-5.58 (-7.84, -3.32)	-3.50 (-4.40, -2.60)
enalapril	5	20	-8.66 (-10.48, -6.84)	-4.80 (-5.81, -3.79)
fosinopril	10-20	20	-7.62 (-11.07, -4.17)	-5.00 (-6.94, -3.05)
imidapril	Not estimable	Not estimable	-9.30 (-14.83, -3.78)	-5.76 (-9.44, -2.07)
lisinopril	10	10	-8.00 (-10.14, -5.85)	-4.76 (-5.92, -3.60)
moexipril	15	Not estimable	-8.45 (-11.99, -4.91)	-4.38 (-6.29, -2.46)
perindopril	4	4	-7.09 (-9.56, -4.61)	-5.02 (-6.22, -3.82)
quinapril	Not estimable	Not estimable	-7.05 (-11.26, -2.84)	-3.35 (-5.98, -0.72)
ramipril	5	5	-6.29 (-9.26, -3.32)	-4.14 (-5.81, -2.48)
spirapril	3-6	6	-8.54 (-11.18, -5.89)	-6.08 (-7.50, -4.66)
temocapril	Not estimable	Not estimable	-10.00 (-23.87, 3.87)	-5.00 (-13.34, 3.34)
trandolapril	1	1	-7.31 (-8.85, -5.77)	-4.42 (-5.24, -3.60)

Table 3. Variability of SBP and DBP at end of treatment

		ACE Inhibitor	Placebo
SBP	Weighted mean SD	16.6	16.8
	SD of weighted mean SD	3.1	3.0
	Weighted mean SBP	146.0	152.9
	Weighted mean coefficient of variation (CV)	11.2	11.0
	SD of weighted mean CV	2.1	2.0
	Number of observations	22	19

Table 3. Variability of SBP and DBP at end of treatment (Continued)

DBP	Weighted mean SD	9.0	8.9
	SD of weighted mean SD	1.7	1.8
	Weighted mean DBP	91.8	96.4
	Weighted mean coefficient of variation (CV)	9.8	9.2
	SD of weighted mean CV	1.8	1.9
	Number of observations	20	18
t-test	SD of SBP vs SD of DBP	p < 0.0001	p < 0.0001
t-test	CV SBP vs CV DBP	p = 0.0227	p = 0.0045

Table 4. SD of BP at baseline vs endpoint in trials with DBP entry criteria

		ACE Inhibitor	Placebo
Weighted mean SD of SBP	At baseline (SD)	14.8 (3.0)	14.9 (2.8)
	At endpoint (SD)	16.6 (3.1)	16.8 (3.0)
t-test	baseline vs endpoint	p = 0.06	p = 0.05
Weighted mean SD of DBP	At baseline (SD)	5.1 (1.5)	5.1 (1.6)
	At endpoint (SD)	9.0 (1.7)	8.9 (1.8)
t-test	baseline vs endpoint	p < 0.0001	p < 0.0001

Table 5. Change in pulse pressure according to proportions of Max

	Proportion of recommended maximum dose (Max)	Number of studies	Weighted mean change from baseline in pulse pressure (95% CI)
ACE in-hibitors	1/8 Max	18	-1.2 (-2.0, -0.4)
	1/4 Max	40	-1.8 (-2.6, -0.9)
	1/2 Max	50	-2.5 (-3.2, -1.9)
	Max	16	-3.7 (-5.5, -1.9)
	2 Max	6	-4.1 (-6.3, -1.9)
	1/2 Max and above	54	-2.9 (-3.5, -2.3)

Table 5. Change in pulse pressure according to proportions of Max (Continued)

Placebo	74	0.6 (0.1, 1.1)
---------	----	----------------

Table 6. Comparison of manufacturers' dosage recommendations and findings of this review

ACE Inhibitor	Lowest effective dose (mg/day)	Manufacturer's recommended starting dose (mg/day)	Lowest dose with near maximal BP lowering (mg/day)	Manufacturer's recommended maximum dose (mg/day)
benazepril	20	10	20	40
captopril	37.5	50	37.5	150
cilazapril	2.5	2.5	2.5	10
enalapril	5	5	20	40
fosinopril	10-20	10	20	40
imidapril	Not estimable	5	Not estimable	30
lisinopril	10	10	10	80
moexipril	15	7.5	Not estimable	30
perindopril	4	4	4	8
quinapril	Not estimable	10	Not estimable	40
ramipril	5	2.5	5	20
temocapril	Not estimable	1	Not estimable	4
trandolapril	1	1	1	4

WHAT'S NEW

Date	Event	Description
18 June 2009	Amended	In the plain language summary, the correct brand name for lisinopril was entered.

HISTORY

Protocol first published: Issue 3, 2002

Review first published: Issue 4, 2008

Date	Event	Description
18 February 2009	Amended	Plain language summary was edited to improve readability.

CONTRIBUTIONS OF AUTHORS

- Dr. James M. Wright conceived, designed and secured funding for the review, assisted with the analysis and interpretation of data, as well as provided a clinical perspective.
- Dr. Balraj S. Heran designed the search strategy, undertook the search, screened search results, collected data for the review, screened retrieved papers against eligibility criteria, appraised quality of papers, extracted data from papers, wrote to authors of papers for additional information, entered data into RevMan, analyzed and interpreted data, and wrote the review.
- Dr. Michelle Wong and Inderjit K. Heran screened retrieved papers against eligibility criteria, appraised quality of papers and extracted data from papers.

DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST

No conflicts of interest declared.

SOURCES OF SUPPORT

Internal sources

- Department of Anesthesiology, Pharmacology & Therapeutics, University of British Columbia, Canada.

External sources

- Canadian Institutes of Health Research (CIHR), Canada.

INDEX TERMS

Medical Subject Headings (MeSH)

Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme Inhibitors [adverse effects] [*therapeutic use]; Antihypertensive Agents [*therapeutic use]; Blood Pressure [*drug effects]; Heart Rate [*drug effects]; Hypertension [*drug therapy]; Randomized Controlled Trials as Topic

MeSH check words

Humans